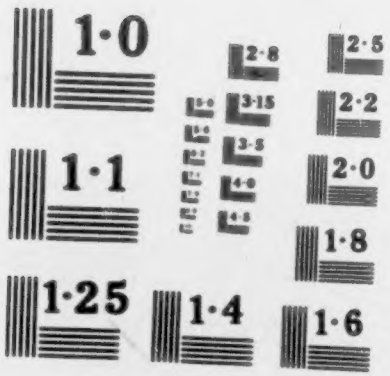
"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
270

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 270

Thirteenth Cavalry, Ki - Mc

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

836

King Austin A Jr

Co F & S., 13 Missouri Cav.

Major.	Colonel.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 5 4 3 0	26	
2	7 5 6 4 4 3 1	27	
3	7 5 6 5 4 3 4	28	
4	7 5 6 5 4 4 7	29	
5	7 5 6 5 4 6 6	30	
6	7 5 6 5 4 8 6	31	
7	7 5 6 5 2 3 0	32	
8	7 5 6 4 1 3 2	33	
9	7 5 6 5 5 0 4	34	
10	7 5 6 5 5 2 3	35	
11	7 5 6 5 5 4 4	36	
12	7 5 6 5 5 6 2	37	
13	7 5 6 5 5 8 1	38	
14	7 5 6 5 5 8 0	39	
15	7 5 6 5 2 7 0	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-(2B)1875
951(V.S)185

See also 3 M.S.M. Cavy. also
6 M.S.M. Cavy.

K. | 13 Cav | Mo.

Austin A. King

Col, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Field & Staff Roll dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to Due fr. date of muster, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Originally enrolled as private Co B. 3rd M.A.M. Cav. Jan 9/62 at Richmond Mo.; promoted to Capt Co. D. 3rd M.A.M Cav

Book mark: 1050 a also. (EB) 18.15

Randolph

(249) Copyist.

MAR. 30 7565270 ★1891★

Mar 7/62; promoted
Major 6th M. S. M. Cav
Apr 14/63; promoted
Lt. Col. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Dec 9/64; promoted Col.
13th Cav Vols July 29/63

K | 13 Cav | Mo.

Austin A King

Rank Cpl, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Leavenworth Kans May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Service U S Jany 11 1866 with Co of Regt at Ft Leavenworth Kas

Book mark:

(360) C S Rozzell Copyist.

K | 13 Cav | Mo.

A. A. King

Rank Lt-Col, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft. Leavenworth Kans May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Col 13 Mo Cav July 29-1865.

Book mark: .....

C. S. Rozzell

(360) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav | Mo.

Austin A King

Rank Col., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Ft Leavenworth Kas for muster out per S O No 52 Hd Qrs Dist Col Dec 9- 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(357) Copyist.

K 13 Cav **Mo.**

Austin A Kinn

Rank Cpl Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Fort Leavenworth Ks for muster out per S.O. No 52 Hdqrs Dist Col Dec 9- 1865-

Book mark:

E S Rozell

(867) Copyist.

Mo.

Rank [illegible] 3d Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

E 13 Cav Mo.

Austin A. Bliss

Rank Col, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1865, 186 5-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Lt-Col 13th Mo Cav Vol

Copied

ark:

E. L. Rozzell

Copied

(857)

K 13 Cav Mo.

Austin A. Bliss

Rank Col., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Lt. Col. 13th Mo Cav Vols

Book mark:

E. L. Bozeman
Copyist

(867)

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) [illegible]

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Mo

Private [illegible] Co.

Co. ..., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Riley, Kans. July 29 1865.

Muster-in to date July 29, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29 1865.

Where Ft. Riley, Kans.

Period ..... years. Mustered out with the Reg't.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Lt. Col. of the 13th Mo. Cav. Vice Thomas Wm. Sampson dismissed the service. Is same Regt. this enrollment. (Lieut.)

Book mark: Mustered in as Col. (Lieut.)

D. A. Nash

(246) Copyist.

MAR. 30 7564132 1891

acquired. Title matured to take effect July 29, 65.

accepted to date from July 10, 1866.
Vide 95-25-1865

H [illegible] Mo.

Austin Hinton, Jr.

Lieut. Co., Co. ....., 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fort Union, N. Mex. June 28, ..., 1865.

Muster-out to date July 28, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Must? out this 28th day of June, 1865, as Lieut. Col. 3d N. M. Cav., to be mustered in as Capt. F. Co. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Sabine

Copyist.

MAR 31
7565230
18

regiment.

Mo.

Rank [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(857)

F Cav Mo.

Austin A. Bliss

Rank Lt-Col, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed Ezzell

(257) Copyist.

K[illegible] Cav. Mo.

Austin A King

Rank Col. 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] absent
on Military duty in Kansas
Missouri 28 Dist of
Kansas

Book mark:

(257) Copyist.

Ft | 12th Cav Mo.

Austin A Rives

Rank 2d Lt Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave at Jefferson City Mo since Dec 28. 1864 by S.O. No 303 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo St Louis Mo Dec 24 1864

Book mark:

E L Rogers

(357) Copyist

Pvt. Co. F 3rd Cav. Mo.

Austin A. King, Jr.

Lt. Col. Co. ....., 12 Regt Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 9, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec. 9, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 9, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F 3rd Cav. Mo. Vol. Cav. to Co. F 12th Cav. Mo. Vol. by Special Order No. 337 Hdqrs. Mil. Div. of the Mississippi

Book mark: Mustered out with Co.

A. A. G.

Copyist.

MAR. 30 7564131 1891

His Excellency V. D. Fuller
Gov. &c &c. dated Sept. 19/64
and issued in pursuance
same to fill an original
vacancy to take effect
Dec 1st 1864, date of this
Warrant.

---

accepted to date from
Sept 19, 1864, Vide 95/-
1865.

K. V. Inf. Cav. **Mo.**

Austin A. Fine

Rank Asst. Surg., Co. Reg't Missouri 13th Mo Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

13th Mo Cav **Field and Staff Muster Roll*** of

for ..... dated Oct 31, 1864.

Commissioned or appointed March 18, 1863.

Station Springfield Mo

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where ..... Jefferson City

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, ... $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Original. Ordered to duty with

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

E. L. Frazee

(257)

Copyist.

MAR 30 7565430 1914

13. Mo Sarahan August
15th 1864 Lieut to 2nd
Head quarters Depart-
ment of the Mo. Present
Commanding Regiment

King, A. A.

Lt. Co. ____, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

19 Enclosures.

Lee, E. B. Cattermole

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 13
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Austin E King

K. 30. Adj. G. Dist. S.W. Mo. Aug 6/64

N 166 Adj. G. Dist. S.W. Mo.

Hd. Qrs 6th N. S. M. Cav.
Springfield Mo Aug. 6th 64
14 : 3

King Major Austin St.
Comdg 6th N. S. M. Cav.

K 67 K a Sept. 1st
Requests leave of absence
for the period of
thirty days, Gives his
reasons

S. O.

S. O.

Dt 201 Par 3 Aug 11/64



Recd H. Quart. S.W. Mo. Aug. 9/64

Head Quarters Dist of S. W. Mo
Springfield Aug 6th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
to Department Head
Quarters. Approved.
(E)
John B. Sanborn
Brig. Genl. Comdg

2

1

1

Head Qrs Co. D. 3d Regt M. S. M. Cav.

Springfield Ills. August 6th 1862

Colonel C. D. Greene

Asst Adjt Genl. Dept Ills

St. Louis Mo.

Sir

I would respectfully ask for a leave of absence for the period of (30) thirty days for the following reasons

1st. I have been notified by the Quartermaster Master Genl. U.S.A. that a duplicate copy of my returns as Captain of Co. D 3d Regt M. S. M. has not been received at his Office for the Year of 1862, and demands they be sent forward immediately.

2nd. I have been notified by the Ordnance Department that my Quarterly returns of Ord. and Ord. Stores for the 2nd and 3d and 4th Quarters of 1862, have not been received. the same having been forwarded by me at the proper time.

3d The muster roll of my Company for September and October 1862. has not been received at the Office of A. Adjt. Genl. State of Mo. and that General Gray has requested the same to be forwarded,,

2d That all my papers pertaining to the Captaincy Co. D 6th 3d Mo. S.M. have been left by me at Jefferson City and my home, in Ray Co Mo and that I cannot fully make out the returns without these papers. and that it will take me at least twenty five or twenty eight days to complete said returns,,

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yr. Obt Servt.
Austin A King
Major Comdg. 6th Mo. S.M. Mo Vols.

St. Louis Dec 23/64

Sirs Lt Col. Austin A
13th Mo. Cav. asks

Asks leave of absence
for twenty five (25) days
gives his reasons for
asking same

File

Leave of Abs. 25 days
Granted 26th

H.D. GEN. DEPT. of the MO.
REC'D.
DEC 26
1864
ST. LOUIS

Saint-Louis Missouri
December 23rd 1864

Major

I would respectfully ask for a leave of Absence for the period of twenty five (25) days for the following reasons Viz

1st My returns of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores as Captain of Co: "D" "Old" 3rd M. S. M. Cav: for the 2nd 3rd and 4th of 1862 were last in transmittal to the Ordnance Office and by no fault of mine and that these returns are demanded by the Ordnance Office, from me 2nd

The duplicate copy of my returns of C. and. C. E as Captain Co "D" Old 3rd M. S. M. has never been received at the Office of the U.S. Census. the same

having been forwarded by me, and that the triplicate Copy said returns for the 2 3 and 4 Quarters of 1862 and the 1st Qr of 1863 have been demanded from me by the Adjt General U.S.A.

All of my papers pertaining to me as Captain of Co: D 3rd M.S.M. have been left at my home in Ray Co Mo and at Jefferson City, and in my opinion it will require from 20 to 25 days to complete all the returns and collect the papers. This indulgence was not granted me on or about the 10 of August - but was rebuked on account of the exigences of the service on the 13th day of August 1863

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Austin A King
Lieut Col: 13 Mo Vols

Major
J W Burns
Asst Adjt Gen
Dept Mo
St Louis

Hd. Qrs. 13th Mo. Cavy.
Camp Ward on the Cols Trail
Oct. 11, 1865

R. 25. Hd Qrs U.S.F.R. to J.O.B.G.

Austin A. King.

Col. 13th Mo. Cavy

Requests that Sergt
Wm L. Lefevre be relieved
from duty as asst. Insp.
Genl. dept. of Mo. and
ordered to rejoin his Regt.

Hd. Qrs. District of Colorado
Denver. Oct. 16 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved

E. Upton
Bvt Maj Gen
Comdg.

Head Quarters, U. S. Forces
Kansas and the Territories
Fort Leavenworth, Oct 20 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Dept. Head Quarters.

E. H. Dodge
Major Genl. Comdg.
by [illegible]
A. A. G. Genl.
(In the absence of the Genl)

Head Quarters Dist of Missouri
St Louis Oct 30 1865

Respectfully returned.
Col. Le Fevre is the only
Inspecting Officer of this District.
So far as the wants of my
command proper are concerned
the duties of an inspector are
few, but he is constantly em-
ployed on inspections inci-
dent to the presence of a large
depot here. During the last three
inspectors were constantly em-
ployed. Col. Le Fevre is
amply qualified and has had
ample experience. In my
opinion the interests of
the service require his
station, for the present, here.

J. B. H. Smith
Brig. Genl
Comdg

E. B. P.

Hd Qrs 2nd Div 7th A.C.
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Oct 28th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Brig. Gen.
Asst. Insp. Gen. Dist of Mo. for
endorsement.

By Command of
Maj Genl Pope
[illegible]
A. A. Genl

Hd Qrs Dist of Mo Oct 30
[illegible]

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Cav. Vols
Camp Wardwell Colorado
October 11th 1865

General

I have the honor to ask that Lieut Colonel Orrin Le Fever of my Regiment be relieved from duty as Inspector General District of Missouri and returned to the Regiment for the following reason.

My Regiment at this time is stationed at several different Posts thro Kansas and Colorado. and but two Field Officers serving with it. besides several Captains and 1st Lieutenants are detached from their Companies leaving but a very small number of line Officers present. under these circumstances I consider the service of Col Le Fever absolutely necessary with the Regiment to maintain discipline and the efficiency of it

I therefore earnestly solicit his speedy return. and remain

E.B.P. 3 Hdqrs Vol 4, 1863

Head Quarters Dept of the M

St Louis Mo. Nov 6th 1863

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen Smith Comdy District
of Mo. who will relieve
Lt Col Sutton, an officer
of this rank should not
be retained on Conscription
duty. his services are too
important with his Regt

By Command of
Major Gen Curtis.

[signature]
Asst Adjt Gen

A.G.O.

with much respect.

Your obedient Servant
Custis Lee
Col. Commanding
18th Inf. Cavalry Brig.

To
Major General John Pope.
Comd'g. Dept of the Mo.

Head Quarters. Camp Woodward
October 11th 1865.

General Orders
No 7.

1. In obedience to orders from Head Quarters Dist. of Colorado I hereby assume command of this Post.

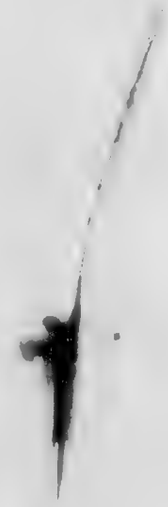
All orders and regulations now in force will remain in until otherwise ordered

Austin W. Lee
Col. 13th Inf. Com'dg
Comdg. Post.

To
Capt. R. G. Butler
Comdg. 5th U.S. Vols

13th Cav





Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., December 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 220 }

Extract.

2nd By authority from Department Head Quarters, leave of absence for four days is hereby granted to Major A. A. King, 13th Mo. Vet. Cavalry.

Col. C. B. Cathcwood

By order of [redacted]

C. G. Laurant

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

County Officer
13th Mo Vet Cav
Rolla

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
Jefferson City Mo Oct 11. 1864

Special Orders
No IV

Lt Col Catherwood of
Orig 15th Cavalry Mo Vols is hereby relieved
from duty at these Headquarters and will
report for orders to Col E. B. Catherwood
commanding Catherwood's Brigade Cavalry
Mo State Troops.

By Order of Maj Genl Rosecrans
C. W. Marsh
A. A. G.

Special Order No 311

Lt. Col. Wynkoop Cav.

Brig Genl Sanborn

& Lt. Ridge A.A.G.

Special Order No 311 par 4.

May 4 1864 Lieut 1st Mo Cav. Pat Roche is ordered to proceed with his Command to St James Mo. He is authorized to select the best boat for passage and is directed to scout the Country as thoroughly as practicable

Lt Col 2d Mo Cav

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Spring field, Mo. Nov. 11th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 201

1. Pursuant to orders from Lieut. Col. Fry of this dist. Major A. A. King 1st Mo. Cav. Inf. is ordered to proceed with his command to St. James Mo.

He is authorized to select the best route to Rolla, and is directed to scout the country along his line of march as he may deem necessary.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm. C. Hodges

Assistant Adjutant General.

Infantry

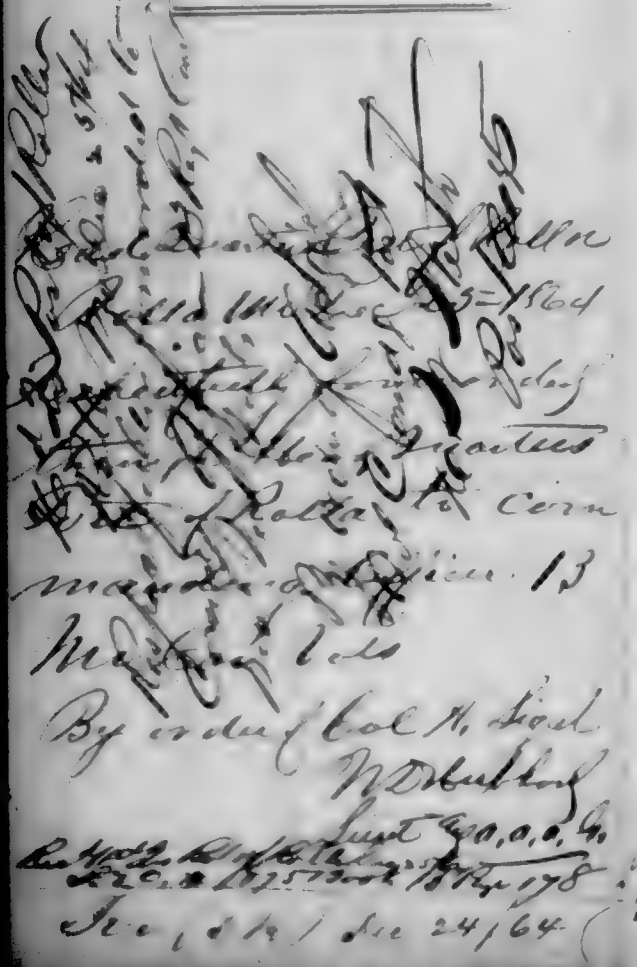
1st Mo. Cav. Vol. Mil.

Order.

St. Louis Dec 24/64

Curtis, Major General
By S. W. Summers Asst.

S. O. 355. Dunlaugh.
for. Lieut Col. A. A.
Insp 15 Inf. Corps.
for 25 days.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 21 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 770

(EXTRACT.)

3. Leave of Absence is hereby granted 1st Lieut. A. A. Allen
A.C.S. to visit St. Louis, for twenty five 25 days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~SCHOFIELD~~ SHERIDAN.

A. P. McCabe
Capt. & A.A.G.

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

Rolla Mo Dec 5th 1862

Rolla List
Cathwood Col C.C.
Comd'g
1st Div

Major King Will Leave
to-morrow Morning

Do
13" Mo. Cav, Regt.

Rolla Mo Dec 5th 1864

Rolla Dist
Cathmond Col E C.
Comd'g.
F. S. Tenn!

Major King Will leave
to-morrow morning

Dft
13" Mo. Cav, Regt

U. S. Military Telegraph.

12 Vr. December 5th 1864

By Telegraph from Rolla Mo 1864

To Capt. J. F. Tennett
A. A. G.

Major King will leave to-morrow
Morning -
Yr. Ob. Servt.
C. Cathcart
Col. Comdg

Dft

Hdqrs. 1st Dist. U.S.
In the Field Aug. 1768

Ft Kinder W. Inf.
A. A. Genl.
D. F. C. No. 10.

Relieves Col. A. A. King
from duty with this Regt.
and assigns him to the
command of Fort Riley
of the 1st Sub Dist.
12th Ind. Vol. Cav. & also
forward one Battalion to
Fort Riley with instructions
to report to Comd'g Officer
1st Sub Dist.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archive Division, N. S. O.

Now 1905. This paper was originally a part of a [illegible] of Stubbs of [illegible] for Transportation [illegible] filed in the [illegible] with the [illegible] of Mo.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. of the Upper Arkansas
On the field on Big Turkey Creek
August 17th. 1865

Special Field Order
No. 10

3. Col. H. J. King 13th Cav. Mo. Vols
is relieved from duty with his Regiment and
assumes the Command of the 1st Sub District
He will proceed at once to Fort Riley and
assume Command.

The Qr. Mr. Dept. will furnish the necessary
transportation

5. The Commanding Officer of the
13th Cavalry Mo. Vols. will at once send Command
to Fort Riley the Battalion of his Command
properly Officered, with instructions to report
to the Commanding Officer of the 1st Sub District
for duty. He will also report the Hd. Qrs. of his Regt. to
Fort Riley.

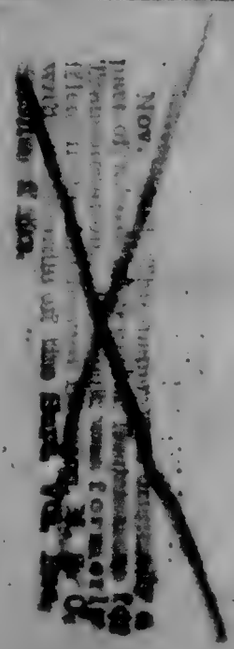
The Quarter Master Dept. will furnish the
necessary transportation

By order of
Brig. Gen. Sanborn
Wm. E. Woods
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

C. O. 3d Sub Dist.

A. A. King

13 mo. Cay



Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head Quarters 2d Sub. Dist Upr. Arks.
Council Grove Kan. July 8d 1865

Special Orders
No. 9

I Lt. Col. A.A. King 13th Mo. Cav. Vols having reported at these Hd. Qrs. is hereby assigned to duty as Commander of the Post of Council Grove Kan.

II Private James D. Todd Co. D 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. is hereby detailed on Special Service as orderly at these Hd. Qrs. and will report without delay to Lt. Col. A.A. King at Council Grove Kan. for duty.

By order of
Col. E. C. Catherwood
Thos Moore
a. a. a. General.

Head-Qrs., Dist. of the Upper Arkansas;

Fort Riley, Kansas, [illegible] 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, NO. 188.

EXTRACT.

. . . . . .

1. Lt Charles C. King, 13th Iowa Inf. is detailed for duty as Aid-de-Camp and assigned to the Staff of the Dist. of the Upper Ark. and will report in person to Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Wood for duty. ____

BY ORDER OF Bvt. Maj. Gen. SANBORN.

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head-Qrs., Dist. of the Upper Arkansas;

SPECIAL ORDERS, NO. 164.

Fort Riley, Kansas, September 2nd 1865

EXTRACT.

. . . . . .

1. Col Charles C. Rogers 12th Iowa Cav. is detailed upon the organization and equipment of the 2nd Brig 3rd Div. and will report to the Asst Adjt Gen of said Brigade for duty.

BY ORDER OF Bvt. Maj. Gen. SANBORN.

Asst Adjutant General.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy of H'd Qrs 13th Mo Cav Col Sec 7 1865

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., February 2nd 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 27

III Lieut Col A A King 13th Mo Cav

Vols Cav is hereby detailed and assigned to duty and will

relieve Capt D W Rosenstein 1st Infantry Mo Vols as

Judge advocate of the General Court Martial Convened

by Special Orders No 13 Current Series from These

Head Quarters

By order of BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR

D. W. Sloan
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Lt Col 13th Mo Cav

A. A. King

Feb 13 2018 Chv

Recd Hd Qrs 13th Mo Vol Cav Feb 4th 1865

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., February 4th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS
No 29

III Lieut Col R. A. King 13th Mo Cav Vols

Cav is hereby assigned to duty on detached Service & will at once relieve Captain D. H. Ramsdell 1st Asst Adj Gen as Judge Advocate of the Military Commission Convened by Special Orders No 18 C S from these Head Quarters

(Copy furnished Lt Col King)

By order of BRIGADIER GENERAL ~~GUITAR~~ Brown

J. W. Shaw
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

A. A. Kelly

St. Ltr. 13 Sub Cav

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., March 8th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 47

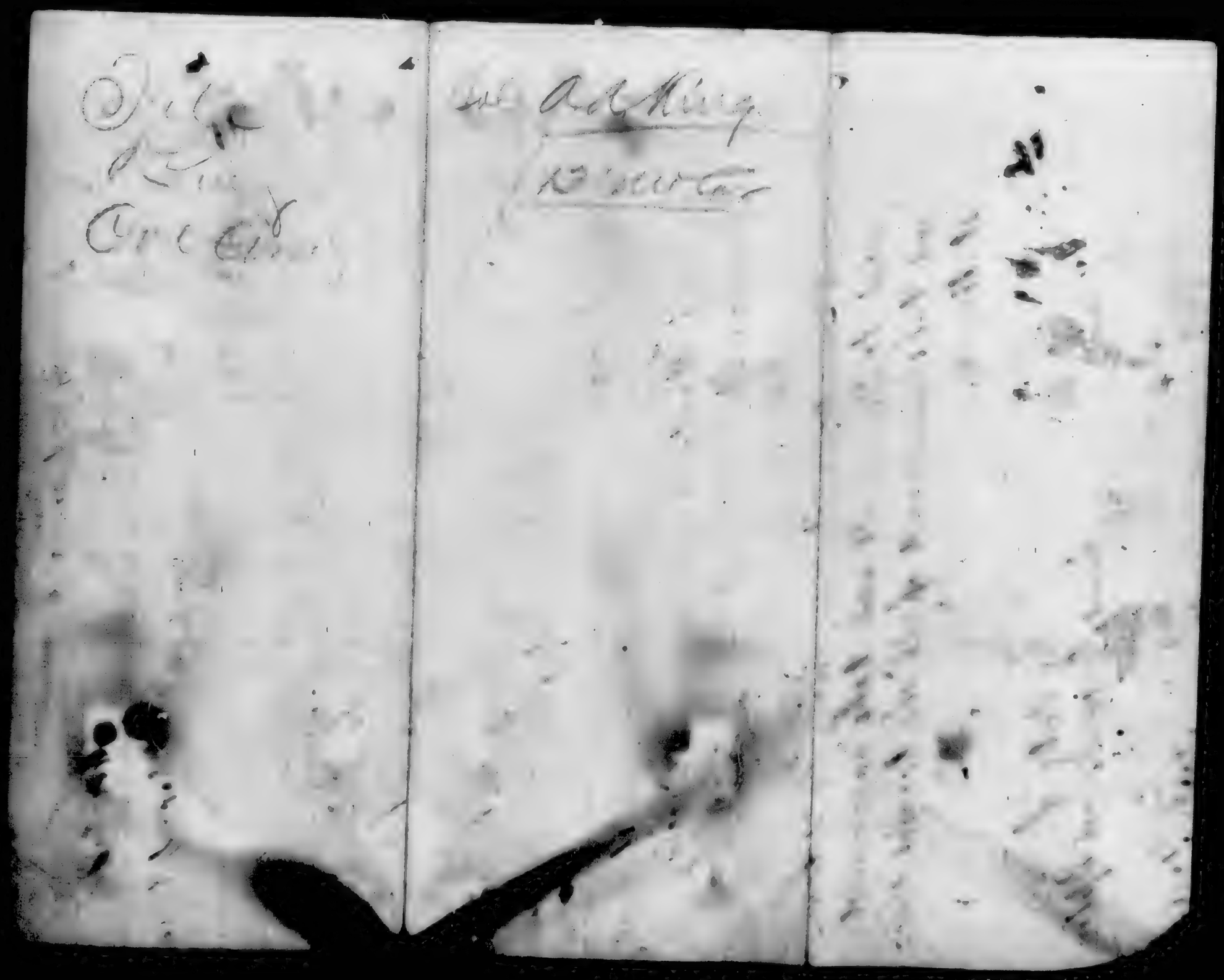
I On being relieved by Captain J. R. Bracher, Lieut Col. A. F. King will rejoin his Regiment

By order of Brigadier General Guitar.

Col E. C. Catherwood Comdg

W. S. Eayre
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Commanding Officer
13th [illegible] Cav



Head Quarters ~~South Sub-District of the Plains~~ Colorado

Denver, C. T., October 4th 1865

Special Orders
No 1

1. Col. Justin A. King 13th Missouri Cavalry will make the following disposition of the troops now under his command.

One Company, the strongest to proceed at once to Fort Garland and form the Garrison at that Post.

Three Companies to proceed at once to Camp Wardwell and form the Cavalry Garrison at that Post.

Col King with his Regimental Head Quarters will accompany the detachment to Wardwell and take command and take command of all the troops there stationed.

By Order of
Brevet Major General Pfeiffer
James Watts
A. A. Genl.

Head. Quarters 13th Indiana Vols
Fort Larned Kans. July 2 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Lt. Col. A. A. Kingsbury 7th
Kans. Cav.
Riley Kans.)

L. S. Thurston
Lieut Col Comdg Regt

Head Quarters 2nd Sub. Dist. Upper Ark.
Council Grove Kansas July 25. 65

Special Order
No 22

Lt. Col. Justus A. King 15th Mo Cavalry is hereby assigned to the command of the 2nd Sub Dist of Upper Arkansas, Head Quarters at Council Grove, - during the temporary absence of Col. Thos Moonlight ordered to Fort Lamed for operations in the field.
Lieut Col King will report at these Head Qrs without delay.

By Order of
Thos Moonlight
Col. Comdg.
H. Hills,
Capt. & A.A.G.

To
Lt. Col. King
15th Mo. Cavy.

837

King George R.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-644816	26	
2	75-75-1821	27	
3	75-75-2817	28	
4	75-75-3911	29	
5	75-75-4911	30	
6	75-75-6-99	31	
7	75-75-6995	32	
8	75-75-7921	33	
9	75-75-8866	34	
10	75 75 9755	35	
11	75-75406 2	36	
12	75-7614 3	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-(R)/1875

See also 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

..... W. King .....

Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** **dated**

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms~~, ~~equipments~~, ~~&c.~~, $[illegible] 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

MAY 31 1961
7576143

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. King.

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 20, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Waters

(358) Copyist.

L. 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of [illegible] equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1	13 Cav.	Mo.

Sergt. H. Kemp

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ 11 00 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not heard from

Aug 31/65.

Book mark:

Dilah

(358)

Copyright.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. L. Kemp

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 44/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Died

(358) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt H King

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 93/100 for Detachment

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Mustered out Dec 23 1865.

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Name: [illegible]

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

A 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. L. King

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 18..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

George W. King

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Detailed Indigent Aug

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: ____

(35rd) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. King

Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec 18, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 31, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 18, 1864.

Bounty paid $100.00; due $200.00

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Green castle Sullivan Co Mo. 1st Dist. Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

(341) Copyist.

King, George

Co. B., 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enc 1 pr.

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W King desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and Nine months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Mo
The 31st day of August 1864

Witness:

James A. Branaman George W. King

Enlisted at Pilot Knob Mo
August 31, 1864,
By Capt Kelly. Co. K
2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. by S. Lee
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (S)
2nd Reg't of Mo. Inf. S. Lee

No. .....

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

176

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, George W King born in Howard Co in the State of Missouri aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this thirty first day of August 1864, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob Mo this 31st day of August 1864, Before Capt Shibley Capt 2nd Regt Cav Mem } George W King

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. C. Dickinson.
Surgeon 2d Cav. M.S.M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 10 inches high.

Capt Shibley Capt
2nd Regt Cav Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

Marine U.S. Gen'l Hospital
St Louis Mo. Dec 31/64

Rogues J. K
Surgeon in charge

Regular Descriptive List of
Private George King Co. B.
13th Mo. Cav. V.I. Vols

Head Quarters Co B
13th Mo Cav Rolla Mo
January 14th 1865

Respectfully returned
to Comdy Officer 13th
Mo. Cav. with in-
formation that no such
man as the within
named belongs to
Company "B" 13th Mo
Cav.

J. A. Shelly Capt
Co B 13th Mo Cav

Marine U. S. Army General Hospital,

Saint Louis Mo Dec 9 1864

I have to report that George Krug a Private
of Company B, 13th Regiment of Mo Cav is detained in this General
Hospital, by reason of Amputation of thumb
He has no Descriptive List please furnish one

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J K Rogers
Surg U.S.V.
in Charge

To
Company Commander

838

King James.

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757036	26	
2	757049	27	
3	757055	28	
4	757064	29	
5	757078	30	
6	757077	31	
7	757092	32	
8	757103	33	
9	757 1156	34	
10	757 1244	35	
11	3 757 25 10	36	
12	366 733 6	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-1878

See also

1 | 13 Cav. Mo.

..... Private

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 1865.

Last paid to ....., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1865; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

(Age 21 years)

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Present
Lascomade Hospital
Leavenworth Kansas
Oct 1865 On duty
in Charge of
Records

Book mark:

(546) Rongeb. Copyist.

/ | 13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

Co. F. 13 Cav. Mo.

James Tim

Pvt., Co. F. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Cloth & Cloth Cap Pouch

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 2 | 13 Cav. Mo.

James Ring

Pvt. , Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 26/100 for Ord & Quar stores

Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ — 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

James [illegible]

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(35nd) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

James King,

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Yamen Co, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861

Where Pilot Knob.

By whom Maj Bichle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hansen

(8824) Copyist

1

King John B. 839

Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564547	26	
2	7565036	27	
3	7576242	28	
4	7576294	29	
5	7576392	30	
6	7576481	31	
7	7576572	32	
8	7576609	33	
9	7576743	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-A-(EB)75

See also 9th M.S.M. Cav.

K | 13 Cav. Mo.

John B. Nixon

Sergt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kan. June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $103.17/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.00/100

Bounty paid $ 100.00 ; due $ — 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from Co K 9th Cav M.S.M. Appointed Sergt Mch 1/65 from Pvt. Retained on rolls as recruiting Sergt

Book mark: 10509-A (813) 95

Jones

(361) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John B Rice

Sergt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farris

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

John B. Lewis

Sergt X, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

John W. King

Sergt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Aug 1/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

John B King

Sergt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt
May 1st 1863 Vice Phipps
promoted 2nd Lieut
vice

Book mark:

W. H. Rees

(358) Copyist.

K

13 Cav. Mo.

John B King

Sgt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Mch & 10 Detached

for Care of Bd

Horses all of Co

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. Mo.

John B. King

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age (years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 4.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 10, 186 4.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F Roe

(2894) Copyist.

MAR 31 7576242 1931

Since Jan 31/61 -
No papers for Ord -
nance Vents

C 5 **13 Cav. Mo.**

..... John F. Irwin .....

2 Lieut., Co. "A", 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..... Quarter Dec 31st ....., 186 4.

Station ..... Camp Lincoln .....

Present or absent ..... Present .....

.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ..... Sergeant from Co. F. .....

..... Recruit .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

..... Cairo .....

(344) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible].

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], [illegible], 1864.

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

C. F. Bauer.

(3416) Copyist.

King, John B.

D, Co. M., 13th Reg't Mich. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 1

John B King

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Pd A. G. Bo. paid
Lieut Capt Jos Hamilton 3d
Hospital - Mark Green
St Johns - Pilo - John 15
1850

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the same is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  TOWN OF

I, _____, born in _____, in the State of _____, aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 , BEFORE _____

_____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

_____

_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... , desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteered at .....

No. .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,
BEFORE [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surgeon 13th Regt Conn V V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 4 at [illegible]
and [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain [illegible]

1

King Mack P.

40 or Mac P.

Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756366	26	
2	756358	27	
3	756051	28	
4	756240	29	
5	756542	30	
6	756438	31	
7	756576	32	
8	756613	33	
9	756696	34	
10	756781	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-A-(13)75

See also

A. 13 Cav. Mo.

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 13 20/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 5 78/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned one Revolver & accts $8.00

Book mark: 113 19-11 (B) 115-

James

(361) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Wm. P. King

Priv't, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Long ord. 45 & for Long cty. E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farris

(358) Copyist.

(| 13 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Kirk

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Commd

45 days Comy & Q E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied.

(354)

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Mac P Kenzie

Lt ..., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Dropped from Roll of Co. per S.O. No 30

Book mark:

W D Rae

(358) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Mac P King

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Rose

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 26, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

W. F. P[illegible]

(3564) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Private .....

Unit ....., Co. (a), 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..... dated Dec. 31 ....., 186-.

Station ..... Pilot Knob .....

Present or absent ..... Present .....

.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Case

(344) Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1864.

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 200 100

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(8416) Copyist.

K | Mo.

Mack D. King

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 14, 1864.

Where born Mc Dowell Co Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Enlisted in the 3 Congressional District Johnson Co by Col Bowen Mo

Book mark:

Bowen

(220) Copyist.

King - Mack

D. , Co. M, 13th Reg't Mis. Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough or L. of A
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mack Kirby, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 4th day of December 1864

Witness: Chas H Acton Mack Kirby
Mark

No. 5

Private, Mack Kirby

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Dec 4th 1864,

By Lieut Thos Burdiba

13th Regiment of

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

$100 Ad Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d Lt. Arty Mrd Officer St Louis Mo. Jan 18th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment by pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or quartermaster necessary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them signs to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Mack King born in McMinnville in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of December 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mack King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 4th day of Dec. 1864. BEFORE Thos Buckley 2d Lt Co B 13th Mo Vol Cav

his Mack King mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F. H. Saundiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Volunteers

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mack King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Thos Buckley 2d Lieut
13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company M, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of December, 1864, at Rolla Mo and enlisted for 3 yrs unless sooner discharged.

Thos Buckley 2d Lieut
Co M 13th Mo Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mack King, being
a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo
the 4 day of December 1864
Witness: Mack King
Thos Buckler

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am
the ..... of ....., that the
said ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....
Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

13 Mo Cav

No. .....
Pvt Mack King

Volunteered at Rolla Mo
December 4th, 1864
By Lieut Thos Buckler
13 Regiment of Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments, veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Mack King, born in McMinnville in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mack King, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 4th day of Dec, 1864, Before Thos Burbridge 2nd Lt Co B 13th Mo Cav Vols } Mack King his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. N. Kleinsorge
Surgeon 13th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Mack King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Thos Burbridge 2nd Lt
13 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 14th day of December, 1864, at Rolla Mo
and assigned to Co L
Capt Hall

1

841

King Stephen A.

Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564546	26	
2	7565050	27	
3	7576241	28	
4	7576305	29	
5	7576402	30	
6	7576491	31	
7	7576575	32	
8	7576662	33	
9	7576747	34	
10	3287339?	35	
11	3667236	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-A-(CB)7

See also 9th M.S.M., Co.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen A. King

Sergt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan. June 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 111 00

Due soldier $ 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 50 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co K 9th Cav M.S.M. assembled Camp Mar 1. 65 from Oct. appointed Sergt X Oct 1. 65 from Co K Returns on revolver and acct U.S. ov

Book mark: 10509 - A (W3) 76

James

(361) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

King J.

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent
With leave
Feb 1865 Absent
on furlough
since Feb 1, 1865

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen A King

Sergt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Ser't King from Oct 1, 65 as Co. roll for Dec not

Book mark:

James

(258) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen A Kirby

Sergt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Sept & Oct 1865 - Also Enrolled from enrolled

Book mark:

James

(356) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen A King

Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 1 00 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 00

Remarks: Absent Leave

Mar 1st. Since on

Muster Roll of M. J.

Ill. 353

Book mark:

W F Rice

(258) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen A King

Capt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

W. F. Rose

(256) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen A King

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1864, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Oct 1/64. Joined Regt for Muster Oct 31/64 on muster out roll of Nov 30. 1865

Book mark:

W. F. [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Captain A King

L K, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Island

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

(Date)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

W T Lane

(Date) Captain.

MAR 31
7576241
1891

Price for 1/6 —
Postage for Ordinary etc.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Private .....

Capt ....., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..... Dec ..... , 186–.

Station ..... Fort Scott .....

Present or absent ..... Present .....

.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

..... Corp .....

(344) Copyist.

Pvt. | Co. | Mo.

Stephen A. King

Priv., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 14, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 14, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 5th Congressional District, Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. K. Curran
Copyist.

(3418)

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen A. King

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Knox Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Liberty

By whom Col Catherwood; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
January 1, 1865
Appointed Sergeant
Oct. 1, 1865

Ballade

Copyist.

King Stephen A

Co. M, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... , desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

No. 3

Stephen A Kin

Volunteered at Liberty Mo

August 5th 1854.

By .....

..... *Regiment of*

.....

..... *enlistment; last served in Company* (K)

6th *Reg't of* Mo Mo Cav

Discharged ..... 18 .

Geo A Sopris Lt
Co K 2nd Mounted Rifles
U.S. Mo Exp
St Louis Mo Jan 15
1855

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... , Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given, if he has served before.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before cash is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], BEFORE [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Haundiff
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. V. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 14.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible] and is entitled to [illegible] from the United States.

[illegible]

King Thomas.

Co G., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564206	26	
2	7571554	27	
3	7571406	28	
4	7571559	29	
5	7571600	30	
6	7571759	31	
7	7571856	32	
8	7571950	33	
9	7572041	34	
10	7572150	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-75

See also 6" Mo. M. Cav.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pri., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kas; Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never; 186 ; drawn since $ 112 15/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 14/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. C, 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: 10509 a 75.

J. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $1.71/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Sri..., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 74/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $3 62/100 for Ord. Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Co. G) 13 Kan. Cav.

(358) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 186 .

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 1 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

(268) Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 88/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

G | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Jan & Feb Paid

Feb 1916.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Dayton

(858) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Kay

B'y, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Thomas

(858) Copyist.

No. 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept and Oct 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield Ills.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 29 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield Ills.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(3544) Copyist.

K 13 Cav Mo.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Where born [illegible] Missouri; 186[illegible].

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted [illegible]; 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible] 3

For what period enlisted [illegible] years

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible]; 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Musician [illegible] to Feb 1863 Promoted to Sergt Co K 13th Mo Cav

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(339)

King - Howard

[illegible], Co. —, 13th Reg't U.S. Inf'y

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas King, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eleven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo. the 8th day of August 1864.

Witness: Thomas King

T J Shinn

No. .....

Private Thomas King

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

August 8th 1864,

By T J Shinn Lieut

6th Regiment of M S M, Cav.

13 Mo C

2d enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Sixth Regt of M S M Cav.

Discharged Camp Bull 7th 1864.

Was Ad Boarded by Capt

John Hamilton 3d U S Arty

Mus Ex Officer St Louis Mo

Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., in the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment being the first, and re-enlistment the second case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6th 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield Mo

I, Thomas King born in Clinton County in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 8th day of August 1864, BEFORE T. J. Shinn Capt 6th Regt M.S.M.

Thomas King

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Crandall

Surgeon 6th Regt M.S.M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Thomas J. Shinn Capt.

Sixth Regiment of M. S. M. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 29th day of August, 1864, at Springfield Mo

T. J. Shinn Capt 6th Regt M.S.M.

Lieut Col Commanding Brigade

Asst Adjt Genl

13 Mo Cav

No. ____

Private Thos King

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

August 5th 1864,

By T. J. Shinn Lieut

6th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

B'att Reg't of M. S. M. Cav.

Discharged August 7th 1864.

Rockford Ill. Caldwell Co Mo 4th Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas King, ____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo

the 5th day of August 1864

Witness: T. J. Shinn

Thomas King

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ in ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Thomas King born in Clinton County in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield } Thomas King
this 8th day of August 1864, }
BEFORE Lt. Thomas J. Shinn 2nd Regt. Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Emmell
Surgeon 6th Cavalry M. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Thomas J. Shinn Lt
Sixth Regiment of M. S. M. Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, 13th Regiment of Mo. Cav., ____ Volunteers, on the 29th day of August, 1864, at Springfield Mo
John A. Pearson Capt. 6th Cav Mo Vols
Comd'g Post Commissioned Officer

843

Kinnear, James M

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564582	26	
2	7568605	27	
3	7568092	28	
4	7568781	29	
5	7568869	30	
6	7568955	31	
7	7569042	32	
8	7569127	33	
9	7569206	34	
10	7569285	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also 6 M.S.M. Cav.

13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Pinnell

Sergt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Shreveport, La., June 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 1, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 186 5; drawn since $ 64 00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Graduated from Co. A 13 Mo. Cavalry

Appointed Sergt. Sept 1st 1864

Book mark: Nov 1865

Holden

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 14/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) .....

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(558d) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

When mustered in [illegible], 1865.

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(3418) Copyist.

Kinner. James Jr.

P., Co. D., 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates Enlist Papers 2	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Skimmia Rh

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Rolla Mo. May 10th 1863

Special Orders
No. 98.

2 Private James Hill Kinnier Co. "D" 13th Mo. Vol. Cavalry is hereby relieved from special service as Cook at these Head Quarters and will report to his Company for duty forthwith

By order of Maj. Jas. E. Mayo
W. O. Cutler
Adjutant

To
C.O. Co. "D"
13th Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cav
Fort Garah Mo July 17 1863

Special Order
No 124

1 James M Turner Pvt
Company "D" 13th Mo Cav is hereby detailed
as orderly at these Head Quarters and
will report for duty without delay

By order of
Lt Col A A Stirry
Thos Moore
1st Lt & Actg Adjt

C C
Co D 13th Mo Cav

No.

Volunteered at Lindenwood Mo

July 20th, 1861.

By Capt Hamilton

6th Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

6th Reg't of Mo Vol Cav

Discharged _____, 18

For Mo A.G. to send by
Capt Jno Hamilton 6th
Mo Cav Mustering Officer
St Louis Mo Jan 26th 65

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel [illegible] Lancaster, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at [illegible] this [illegible] day of July 1861

Witness: [illegible] Lancaster

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
this _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede the payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or his successor or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as bearing mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, James H Turner, born in Ray Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H Turner, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis
this 20 day of July 1864 James H Turner
BEFORE H Lewis Lt
Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cunniff
Surgeon 13th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

H Lewis Lt
6 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of January, 1865, at [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt 4th Mo Cav

Jas. M. Renner
to accy. Descl. No. 17
All 13 Mo. Cav. Ft Leavenworth
apld

No.

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
Feby 20th, 18 64.

By Capt Hart

5th Regiment of Mo Cav.

2 Yr enlistment; last served in Company (L)

5th Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Discharged _____, 18 .

Pass 8 Jan 48
Atlanta
5685

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], do hereby declare, That I am willing to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the war with the Rebellion, if sooner discharged by proper authority: And I do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service; in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's office, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. The muster-in roll is the Adjutant General's (Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the claimant.

They will be made out in duplicate. [illegible] accompany the accounts of the officer [illegible] muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed [illegible] as the case may be, will counterstign both

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, James A. Kinner, born in Ray Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1861;
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Kinner, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 20 day of July, 1861
Before [illegible]

James A. Kinner
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Mundorff
Surgeon 3d Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James A. Kinner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Captain Co. "I"
Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I
3d Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, on the 5th day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo
and is entitled to Pay from [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt 3d Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

844

Kinnear, James M.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Kinnear	28	James M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

845

Kinnerly, John

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler	Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Kenerly	28 J. John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

846

Kirby Washington Z.

Co B., 13 Missouri Cav.

Inmate.	Inmate.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756453	26	
2	756545	27	
3	756693	28	
4	756797	29	
5	756894	30	
6	757002	31	
7	757102	32	
8	757198	33	
9	757290	34	
10	757376	35	
11	757450	36	
12	2326-a-1880	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2326-a-(KB) 1880
10,509-a-(KB) 1875

See also

K 13 Cav Mo

Washington } Kirby
Co. B 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2326 - A. 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 25, 1880.

Service also alleged in Co K
6 Mo S.M. Cav

(488) Summy
Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. Mo.

Wash Z. Kepley

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1865; drawn since $30.74/100

Due soldier $1.00/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $220.00/100; due $80.00/100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: 111 2326. a. a. 30 (73) 1880. (over)

Spann

(381) Copyist.

MAR 30 7567450 1891

vide 1050 q a. also (2/3) 1875.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Wash J. Kirby

Prt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Last all on file, Muster out,

Book mark:

(356) Sparrow

Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Wash Z. Kirby

Prt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Swann

(258) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Wash B. Kirby

Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $1 68/100 for Ord & Ord stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

(356) Copyist.

(2) 13 Cav. | Mo.

Washington G. Riley
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in the field Aug. 4, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Regan

(356) Copying.

(H) 13 Cav. | Mo.

Washington L. Riley

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Born Iowa Age 18 yrs 1 mo Occ Farmer Height 5 ft 8 ins Eyes Dk Complexion Dk Date of Enlistment Mar 20, 1864. Date of Expiration of term of service

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. B. Regan

(356) Copyist.

(B) 13 Cav. Mo.

Washington B. Perry

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died since at St. Louis, since Sept 2, 1865

Book mark:

(358) C. T. Rogers

Copyist

C 13 Cav. | Mo.

Washington J. Kirby

P.M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Morgan

(358) Copyist

B 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles Ryan

Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Chas. Ryan Capt.

(B) 13 Cav. Mo.

Washington G. Nisley

Corp'l, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When "Oct. 31", 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered, 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

E. D. Logan

(358c) Copyist.

1st Cav | Mo.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., March 1, 1865.

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Lynnville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in March 15, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited 6th Reg. Sixty Days County, Sixty, Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect from date of reinlistment.

Book mark:

E. J. Markle.

(339)

Copyist.

Kirby. - Washington C.

P, Co. 13, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

13. Mo Cav

No. _____

Washington C Kirby

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

March 8 1864

By Ebeleutenand

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

2nd Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

6 Reg't of Cav Msm

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Washington C Kirby, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo the 8th day of March 1864

Witness: Ebeleutenand

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Recruiting room 62 Ajo Jan 17/77 H. C.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Washington C Kirby born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Washington C Kirby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 31st day of Mar 1864 W C Kirby
BEFORE Ellelearthurmond
Col 6th Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Crandall
Asst Surgeon 6th Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W C Kirby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Ellelearthurmond
Col 6 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..., ... Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1865; at Springfield Mo [illegible] is valid [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Washington C Kirby desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 na years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo

the 31 st day of March 1864

Witness: Ebleauthennd Wy [illegible]

No. ——

Washington C Kirby

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

March 31 st 1864

By Ebleauthennd

——— Regiment of ———

——— ———

2 nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)

6 Reg't of Iowa Inft

Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Washington C Kirby born in Lawrence Co in the State of Missouri aged 22 — years, and by occupation a Farmer — DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Washington C Kirby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 31st day of March 1864 } Washington C Kirby
BEFORE Edelbert Hammond
Col 6th Reg't Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Hemdiff
Asst Surgeon 6th Reg't Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. C. Kirby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Edelbert Hammond
Col 6th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 18th day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo for 3 years unless sooner discharged.

Lieut Col Commanding

847

Kitchen Ruben.

Co L., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564466	26	
2	7575498	27	
3	7575604	28	
4	7575700	29	
5	7575796	30	
6	7575890	31	
7	7575979	32	
8	7576065	33	
9	7576148	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-(28)75

See also

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corbin Kitchen

1st, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Dec. Muster'd May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 52/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments,~~ &c., $ 50/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: 1 Carbine 1 Cap pouch, 1 Cartridge comb 2 Spurs, 1 Curtain Scissors 1 Horse brush

Book mark: 1st Cav. Co. K. Mo. Vols.

Pvt. Corbin

(361) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Reuben Kitchens,

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. F. Waters

(256) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Patterson

Capt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Patterson

(356) Copyist.

A. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Richard

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Died

Copyrighted.

of | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Silas Selah

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyrid.

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private [illegible]

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C. 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Hitchcock

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., April 3, 1865.

Where born Stamfield, Missouri

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in April 3, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 25 100

Where credited 9th Cong. Dist. Louisiana, Pike Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(239)

Kitchen - Reubin.

P, Co. C, 13" Reg't Md. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers ✓	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough or L. of A
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

13 Mo Cav.

No

Reubin Fitchen

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

March 28th, 1865.

By Capt Samuel Shibley

13" Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

V257

1516

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reubin Fitchen, do hereby declare my intention to enlist in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo the 28th day of March 1865

Witness: Reubin Fitchen

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlistment commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate to such enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the deserving soldier.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Rolla

I, Reubin Kitchen, born in Bloomfield in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *TWO YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Reubin Kitchen, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 28th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Saml B Shibley Capt

} Reuben Kitchen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. W. Cundiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Reubin Kitchen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Saml B Shibley Capt
Co E 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for two years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of April, 1865, at Rolla Mo
and is entitled to pay from March 28th 1865
John C Landrum
1st Lieut Co E 13th Mo Cav
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ruben Kitchen, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the 28th day of March 1865.

Witness:

James Cantrell

Ruben + Kitchen
his mark

No. 1.

Ruben Kitchen

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

March 28th, 1865.

By Capt. D. Kelley

53rd Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

Enlisted in Company ( )

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged

———, 18 .

Filed in [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pay, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, assistant commissary, or assistant commissary-general, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ——— of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Ruben Kitchen, born in Bloomfield in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of March, 1863; to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ruben Kitchen, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo
this 28th day of March, 1863,
BEFORE Danl Bubley Capt

Ruben Kitchen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Council
Surgeon 18th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Ruben Kitchen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Danl Bubley Capt
Co. G 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Vol. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 13th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of April, 1863, at Rolla Mo

Danl Bubley
Capt 13th Mo Cavalry Vols

848

Kitchens, Ruben

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Su Kitchens, Ruben	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

849

Kite James a.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757326	25	
2	756497	27	
3	757386	28	
4	757476	29	
5	757561	30	
6	757686	31	
7	757762	32	
8	757860	33	
9	757953	34	
10	757 4044	35	
11	757 4129	36	
12	757 4215	37	
13	757 4348	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-75

See also 5 M.S.M. Cavy.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Kile

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kans. July 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1866; drawn since $ 29 37/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Retained one Canteen

Book mark: 10309 - a 73

Dagg 171

(161) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Kile

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Kite

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K. 13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Kite

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

I. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Nite

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt. A

(358)

Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Kile

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Augusta

(855) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Co Nite

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det.

Book mark:

Absent

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A Kite

Pt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Thanks Hospital

Book mark:

E. Clark

(266) Copyrist.

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Tate

Col., Co E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James L. Tate, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Enlisted as James L. Tate

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Kile

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 92/100 for 2 Mo. Ind.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from E. Mo. Mo. Cav.
Absent Sick at Rolla since Dec. 15, 64

Book mark:

Lt. Clark

(356) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Cate

Pt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from Co. M 5th Mo Cav.
Bounty due $ 200

Book mark:

Blank

(358) Copyrighted.

N 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hill

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1864

When mustered in Aug. 16, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Wards Town of St Louis: County of St Louis: 2d Cong. Dist. & State of Mo.

This man is re enlisted and re mustered in Vet Vol service in

Book mark:

over

J. D. Hawkins

(341)

Copyist.

MAR. 30
7564697

Leo. I. 13th Ind. Inf. Mo.
Vols. Inf. G.O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22nd 1864.
Muster in to take
effect from date of
Re-enlistment.

K , 2nd , **Mo.**

James A. Cole

St. , Co E , 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kirksville, Mo. Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray ; hair Light

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 16, 1865.

Where mustered in Kirksville Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo. 2 Regt Cav. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

(2564) Copyist.

Kite James A.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers V	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H Kidd desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 31 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 16 day of August 1864

Witness: H Samuel R Shannon his James H Kidd mark

No. ....

James H Kidd

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

the 16 day of August 1864,

By Lt Col Bangster

to serve in the 39 Regiment of Iowa Infantry

..... enlistment; last served in Company (B),

..... Reg't of Iowa Infantry

Discharged 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given. Recruiting Officers

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding officer, assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before giving them to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James A Kirk born in Wayne Co in the State of Missouri aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16 day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Kirk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 16 day of August 1864 } James A his Kirk mark
Before me Wm C Bangs Capt 5th Regt Enrolling Offr 5th Regiment Mo M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James A Williamson
5th Cav Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A Kirk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

For Max years or During the War Enrolled at Rolla Mo August 16th 1864 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E 5th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 17th day of September 1864, at Rolla Mo by Capt Bangs
A A Bn Quartermaster

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Filed in [illegible]

Apr. [illegible] 18

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 18 Apr.

By Capt. Jno. C. Lamar

5 Regiment of Ga. Mtd.

19 Inf. Gen.

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (B)

5 Reg't of Ga. Mtd.

Discharged [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

Witness: the [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James A Kite born in Wayne Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Kite do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 16 day of August 1864, } James A Kite
Before Wm G Bangs Capt
Recruiting Officer 5 Regt Cav M S M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James D. Williams
5 Cav Mo Vols
a A & D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J A Kite previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Wm G Bangs
Capt 5 Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 15th Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on the 17th day of September 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

J A Kite Private Co D 15th Regt Mo Vol Cav
Age 21 years
Appears on Muster Roll of Co for Sept & Oct 1864
Present

857

Kitchens, Ruben

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lu Kitchens, Ruben	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

851

Klarenbach, Gustavus

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Klarenbrick, Gustavus	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

AJ-2

Klarenback, Gustav

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Klarenback, Gustav	28 Klarenback, Gustav
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

853

Klarenbaugh, Gustave

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Klarenbaugh, Gustave	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 854

Klarenbeck Gustave

Co F., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757929	26	
2	757039	27	
3	757049	28	
4	757059	29	
5	757068	30	
6	757080	31	
7	757176	32	
8	757075	33	
9	757094	34	
10	757106	35	
11	757114	36	
12	757124	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-1875.

See also

A | 13 Cav. Mo.

Sergeant Thomas Carter

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp near Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 11", 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 11", 1865.

Last paid to June 30", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 16", 1864; drawn since $ 118.37/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300.00 100; due $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Claim for allowance
claim from late Lieutenant
Enrolled as Sergt Wounded Sept
Nov. 27th 1864 Ordered to report at
this rendezvous Oct. 15th 1864 for
M.S.O. Mo. 78 Sept 11th 1865 Ordered

Book mark: 1030 a 15"

(981)

Copyist.

MAR 31
7571243
1971

one Kennington Division
and to the 5.00 lot [illegible]

(Age 21 years)

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(866) [illegible]

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) [illegible]

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Kiesewetter

D, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: All Regimental Band joined Regt in the Field in Dec 64

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

St. Louis | Mo.

Gustave Klinemack

Capt., Co. ..., 3d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Conrad Grove Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from the rank of Corpl to the ranks April 65

Pay due on 2d to April 65.

Book mark: .....

Casey

(344)

Copyrd.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lieutaud

E, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. Sept. 5th 1864 at St. Louis Mo. Joined Co. 6 Nov. 65

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Enstace Klausnick

Corp, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ — 55/100 for Cord + Pord stg

Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pt. Apl Pay to Jun 1st Cav

Cap + Pill Cases

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

C F 13 Cav. Mo.

Captain Klaner

Field, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1865, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 95/100 for Ord Ins

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Scout

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. Mo.

Gustave Dinnewith

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt Dec 20/64

Book mark:

(356) Boyer

Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. Mo.

Gustave Kaminick

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept + Oct, 186~~4~~.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 186~~4~~.

Where Lawrence Kas

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 9, 186~~4~~.

Where Kinmosh

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Fr Det + Recruiting Co
Oct 16 - 64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(2582) Copyist.

C. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Clarmiack

Capt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for August 31st, 186x.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

1

855

Klingstick Adolph.

Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7056564	26	
2	7057634	27	
3	7057680	28	
4	7057829	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509 A (EB) 1875

See also 5 Mo. Cav. Vols

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Adolph Klingstick

Asst, Co M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to 13th Mo Cav to serve two years. 10 months & one day by S.O. No 26 Hd Qrs Dept Mo Feb 2. 65. to make good time lost by desertion from 5 Mo Cav Vols. Deserted

Book mark: 10509-9(213)75

Samuel

(361)

Copyist.

MAR 31 7576829 1961

Quoted March 4. 65-at
St James mo. Quant
line list forwarded

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Klingstick

1st, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 1

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted 1st June 2 yrs. to serve U.S. A. Joined Reg't 1st Aug. 1862 Rejoined the Mo. for active Service Mar. & Apl. for Clothing & Expenses of recruiting

Book mark:.....

W F Rice

Copyist.

(358)

K | 13 Cav. Mo.

Adolph Klingstock

Pt , Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age (years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec 31 64, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where St Louis,

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where St Louis,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without (leave)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

W H Rae

(Signature)

Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576238 1917

Case Consigned by
Rob. Hare & Ind Dec
13th Mar. Cash Rec'd
65. Drop for ordinary
42 Pat. by dollars

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Adolph Klingstick

Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Rolla, Mo April 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When Febry 12, 1865.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Maher

Copyist.

(251)

Klienstock, Adolph

....., Co. M 13 Reg't Md Cav

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

Adolphus Kluckstock

Copy filed for
Papin

Rec'd Jan 7th 1865 - 62 2nds 15th Inf Vet Res

Head Quarters Draft Rendezvous
St Louis Mo. January 2d 1865

Special Orders
No 22

3. The following named enlisted men, are hereby assigned to the 15th Mo Vet Cavalry to serve their time of Enlistment and make good to the United States Government the time lost by desertion, upon the recommendation of a Military Commission, convened at Schofield Barrack St. Louis Mo. by S.O No 14. c.s. from these Head Quarters based upon instructions of Aug 21 1863 from the War Dept for the purpose of investigating the cases of all enlisted men confined at the Barracks charged with desertion belonging to Regiments whose Term of service having expired, with a view to ascertain whether they are actually Deserters or fit subjects to be relieved from the charge of Desertion.

Adolphus Kirkstock Pvt Co A. 5th Mo Cav

Jeremiah (alias) James Peters. C.F. 1st Me. duly
The Provost Marshal Genl of the Dist of
charged with the forwarding of these men to the
Regiments.

By Command of Maj. Genl. Augs.

(Signed) J.H. Burns
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Attest:
F.P. Parker
Lieut 4th U.S. Mar. Genl
Dist of the Pac

856

Knap, John

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Knop, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 857

Knee, James.

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7569933	26	
2	7569399	27	
3	7569497	28	
4	7569599	29	
5	7569701	30	
6	7569802	31	
7	7569900	32	
8	7570001	33	
9	7570097	34	
10	7570187	35	
11	7570327	36	
12	Ro 8369126	37	
13	R+P. 369,126.	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-(EB)75
Ro 8369126

See also 12 Mo. S.M. Cav. Co. E
Mo. S.M. Cav. (Wrongful)

K 13 Cav Mo

James Kneel
Co E, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: R and P 369 126

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 9, 1893

The certificate of discharge in case of this man, prepared on July 12. 1893. has been withdrawn from the files and transmitted to Lindsay Murdock, attorney. August 9. 1893.

Keeley

(128) Copyright

K 13 Cav. Vol.

James King

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: K P 369, 12, 6

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 12, 1893.

The charge of desertion of November 10, 1864,

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date Nov. 10, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate ~~furnished~~ prepared by War Department July 12, 1893.

See also Co. C, 12th Mo. S. M. Cav. and Co. H 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.

(Powers)

Copyist.

(4473)

K 13 Cav. Mo.

James Ford

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan. May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Pine Absent sick at Fort Riley Kansas Oct. 1866 (Age 24 years)

Book mark: 1 C. V. C. O. 9, A. E. G. 1865

F. B. Smith

(361) Copyist.

C C 13 Cav. | Mo.

..... (Corporal) .....

Private ....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..... Quarter Sept 31st ....., 186 5.

Station ..... St. Louis, Mo. .....

Present or absent ..... Present .....

.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for horse equipments $85.00 on Transportation Ticket on furlough to $85.76

Pay due on private horse by appraisement for 22 days .....

Book mark: .....

Barry

(344) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

James Ford

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left Ft. Riley Kan.
Enlisted & mustered
in under Capt. Lyle
Dec. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. A. Kipp Capt.

(258) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Knee

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick F.F.
Pilot Knob

Book mark:

E H Spencer
Copyist.

(358)

K 13 Cav. Mo.

James Knell

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick St Riley Kan. Clothing not settled since Enlistment

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 7th 1865 at Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Douglas

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

James Knit

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Duluth.
Fort Ridgely Hosp.

Book mark:

E Douglas

(256) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(268)

Copyist.

Co. E 13 Cav. Mo.

James Finn

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

Taylor

(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Hill

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for First Oct'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1864.

Where Pilla. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 29, 1864.

Where Pilla. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 50

Remarks: Sick at the Post Hospl. 1863.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358d)

Copyist.

MAR. 31 1891
756939

Adam Schaaf
St. Louis, Mo.

Knee, James

S & , Co. 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 56512

Name James Knee

Age [illegible] *Nativity* [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. [illegible]

Ward 7

Rank Pvt *Co.* E *Regiment* 13 Mass Inf

When admitted Sept 18th 1864

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

[illegible]

On what occasion wounded [illegible] Hospital,

Date [illegible] Fenton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon [illegible]

1 858 Alexander or Alexander O.

Knife Alexander P.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757732	26	
2	756099	27	
3	757385	28	
4	757342	29	
5	757352	30	
6	757362	31	
7	757372	32	
8	757386	33	
9	757395	34	
10	757 4046	35	
11	757 4103	36	
12	757 4217	37	
13	757 4346	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-A-78

See also 5 Mo. St. M. Cav.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander P. Kuis

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kans, July 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 3 56/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lieu R. Schmeding Mustg. Out 3 Privates from Enlistment to Sept 22nd/64 then Corpl to July 3 1865 Three Privates to date of Muster out Retained on Pantoon.

Book mark: 10509 - 6 75

Dec 9/71

(361) Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander L. Knipe

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander P. Knipe

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 60/100 for Cle & Eq'ip

" " 1 75 Med & Hos. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Alexander P. Knife

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 60/100 for Clothing Expense

" " 75/100 Med. Visit Fees

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vaught

(256) Copyist.

E. 13 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Knise

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander I Knifer

Lieut., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 56/100 for Overpaid

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on

Escort.

Book mark:

Alexander

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Knipe

Corpl., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 39/100 for Mdse

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Ellis

(858) Copyist.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander [illegible]

Corpl, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander H. Mitchell

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 3 84/100 for Clothing

" " 2 75/100 " 2 Mos. "

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Reinstated from Sick Absence

Absent on Det. Recruiting Service Kansas

Sd. No. 226 Hdqrs. Dist. Kansas Dec. 4, 64

Book mark:

R. C. Clarke

(356) Copyist.

I. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander L. Engle

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Dec. 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from 17th Inf. Mo. Vol. Bounty due $ 300. Absent Sick

Book mark:

A. Engle

(356)

Copyist.

2nd Cav. | Mo.

Alexander C. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864.

When mustered in Sept. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned ....I....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 2nd Ward, Town of St. Louis, County of St. Louis, 2d Cong. Dist. of State of Mo. Also mustered out and mustered in Vet. Vol. Service in

Book mark: ....

over

A. C. Smith

(341) Copyist.

MAR 30
7564699

Co. I. 13th Conn. Inf.
Vols. Jun 4. 10 Yrs. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. No.
Dated July 22d. 1864.
Mustered to take
effect from date of
the enlistment.

K , 13 Cav. **Mo.**

Alexander F. Engle

Pvt. , Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited St. Louis, Mo. Pay Dept.

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Clarke

(250d. Copyist.

Knifer Alexander C.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l 1	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander P. Kinney, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wayneaville Ohio the 2 day of Sept 1864

Witness: H. Martin Gardner Pleasant Kinney

No. ____

Alexander P. Kinney

Volunteered at Wayneaville O.

Sept 2 1864

By Wm C. Bangs Capt.

5th Regiment of Cav M.S.H.

13 Mo. Cav.

3 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

5th Reg't of Cav M.S.H.

Discharged ____ 18 .

Filed in the [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, A. P. Phifer born in Boone Co

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2 day of Sept 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I A P Phifer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of Sept 1864 at Waynesville Mo

Before Wm C Bangs Capt

Recruiting Officer 8th Regt Cav MSM

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David A. Williams

Surg 8th Mo Cav

Sept 2 1864, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A P Phifer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Wm C Bangs

Capt 8th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

for the term of three years or during the War. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

John H Wood Capt

Commanding Post

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Ky

the 2 day of Sept 1864

Witness: L Martin Lieut

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

Sept 2 1864.

By Wm C Bragg Capt

5 Regiment of Cav Ky

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (E)

5 Reg't of Cav Ky

Discharged [illegible] 18

Hdqrs 1st Brigade
Capt Gen Robinson's
Div. Cav. Corps Dept of
Ft Scott Kans Jan 25
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of recruits, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be had in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Alexander Phiffe born in Ralls Co

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2 day of Sept 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, A Phiffe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 2 day of Sept 1864 } Alexander Phiffe
BEFORE Wm C Bruns Capt
Recruiting Officer 8th Reg Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R McGrain
Surgeon Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A Phiffe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm C Bruns Capt
8th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & 72.)

For three years or during the war

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 13 Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864, at Hannibal Mo

John Wm Robinson
Capt 13th Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

Dec. 17, 1864
Alexander Knife
I, 13, Mo. Cav.

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Jefferson City Mo Nov 17, 1864

SIR:

I have to inform you that the following named Soldiers ~~are~~ is this day returned to duty, and ~~are~~ is directed to report to you.

NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Alexander Knife	Corpl	13 Mo. Cav.	I	

Commander of Post
Jefferson City
Missouri

I am, sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. H. Ledlie
Asst Surgeon U. S. V. *in charge of Hospital.*

859

Knight Crown P.

Co H., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757222 5	26	
2	757227 7	27	
3	757235 7	28	
4	757245 3	29	
5	757257 1	30	
6	757267 8	31	
7	757277 0	32	
8	757285 9	33	
9	757294 6	34	
10	757302 4	35	
11	757309 1	36	
12	757316 0	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,809-a-(KB)1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Mar 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1866.

Last paid to [illegible], 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ 35 74/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Erwin L. Knight

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 4.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. P. Brown Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Erwin S. Wright

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (3) Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stationed Wisconsin Ranche since Nov 3"65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

E H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin [illegible]

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Frazenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Corporal from June 30th 65 to Sept 30th 65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. F. Brown

Copyist

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

Orrin F. Knight

Corpl, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(858c)

Copyist

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin P. Knight

Corpl, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private to Sept 20th, '64. Stoppages for 11 days absent and Stop 2nd Sgt.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest F. Knight

Corpl., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannibal Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Corporal as promoted Sept 20 '64 absent sick at Rolla Mo since April 14 '65. Stoppage for one Spur & Strap 2 6's

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke.

(358c) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Emma F. Knight

Pvt. ..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... Nov & Dec ..., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... Sept 1 ..., 1864.*

Where ... Warrensburg Mo ...*

Period ... 3 ... years.*

Present or absent ... present ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ... Pay due as private from enlistment to Sept 30 1864 ... Stoppage for one apron & blanket ... Sick ...

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

Clerk.

(868c)

Copyist

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Emmett P. Knight

Corpl, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

(358c) Copyist.

Co. I. 13 Cav. Mo.

Edwin P. Knight

Pvt , Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Cooper Co. Missouri.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo. *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Warrensburg, Johnson Co. Mo. 2nd Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

(256(1)

Copyist.

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin F. Knight

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Jamestown, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
shoe Lost Dec 6.
Pay due as Private from
Enlistment to Sept 1, 64.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(858c)

Copyist

Knight Erwin C.

Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13706

No. 56

Enos Pfaff

Volunteered at Lancaster Penn

on 1st September 1861, 18 64.

By Lt Schenck 1st Lt

to Co F 1st Regiment of Penn Reserves

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

$100 Old $30 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d Ward by
Vol Off from St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

the _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, of _____, do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

the _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], aged 23 years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,
BEFORE [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, as Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 20 day of September, 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

× Knock Jacob. 860

Co D., 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756555	26	
2	756824	27	
3	756736	28	
4	756819	29	
5	756910	30	
6	756998	31	
7	756904	32	
8	756916	33	
9	756945	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-75

See also 6th U.S.M. Cav.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100 ; due $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 5.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 45/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

from Aug. 1865

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

9 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyrid.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(3584) Copyist.

MAR 31 7568558 1991

861

Knock, Jacob

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergt.	Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Knock	28	Jacob
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Knob John. 862

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564932	26	
2	7569397	27	
3	7569495	28	
4	7569597	29	
5	7569699	30	
6	7569800	31	
7	7569898	32	
8	7569999	33	
9	7570095	34	
10	7570186	35	
11	7571275	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-(13)75

See also 5 Mo. M. Cav.

13 Cav. Mo.

..... Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 1866.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(361) Copyist.

H 13 Cav. Mo.

John Knapp
Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. service Valley Station C. J. Enlisted & mustered in under Gen'l Pope W. D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Holcomb

(858) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. Mo.

John Knapp

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort

Book mark:

(356) A. A. [illegible]

E 13 Cav. Mo.

John Knoph

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Lipscombe

(358) Copyist.

E. 13 Cav. Mo.

Lieut, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

Co. E 13 Cav. Mo.

Corp. Hugh

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hugh

(256) Copyrighted.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Receiving U.S. Arms & Equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.

Where [illegible] Mo.

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 1864.

Where [illegible] Mo.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358J) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Crouch

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 1, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment in 13th Regt

Book mark :

Copy

(244) Copyist.

863

Kornerman, William

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Privab | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Lu Kleonerman, William	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

864

Koeneman, William

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Koeneman, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

865

Koneman William

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Koneman, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

866

Konerly, John

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Konerly, John	28	Konerly, John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 867

Kreps Christian

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757587	26	
2	757590	27	
3	757594	28	
4	757596	29	
5	757601	30	
6	757898	31	
7	757994	32	
8	757887	33	
9	757977	34	
10	758004	35	
11	758145	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 14509-a(EB)75

See also 2 Mo. H. Cav

A 13 Cav. Mo.

Private Pistol

Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 53.33/100

Due soldier $ .....00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for ~~arms~~, ~~equipments~~, ~~&c.~~, $ Ordnance 7.20/100

Bounty paid $ 310.00/100; due $ 20.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Ret. Ret. Stoppage 1 Horse Blanket. Enlisted from St. Louis Mo. 2 Mo Cav. Transferred and mustered at Warm City Mo.

Book mark: 1st Ret - 2d Ret - 5

F. E. Collins

(361) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Kropf

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Waters.

(358) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

E 13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of [illegible] ipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Kahl

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Baker

Copyist.

1 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Krepps

Asst., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $1 56/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks Furnished Horse 1 Eq'p from Mar 23/64 to Aug 31/64

Cav stood since Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Delahay

Copyist.

(358)

Christian Jasper

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 7 Cheyenne Wells Colo to date Nov 7 1865

Book mark:

Dillon

Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Jacobs

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 2 46/100 for Commissary

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 1 1864 by order of Col Long 13th Mo

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. Mo.

Chauncey Tripp

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 3 50/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service from Jan 31st 65,

Furnished Horse & Equipments from Washington D.C. May 13th 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

ck | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Rep

Wt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 186 4.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 5 44/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Vice

Co to com Mar 21 to

Co Reg't Inf

Book mark:

J. Cole

(358) Copyist.

C/ 13 Cav. Mo.

Christian Kapp

Jr'D, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Do Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 21, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Transferred Nov 1 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: ...

Selah

(2644) Copyist.

MAR 31 1891

Regd from Mrs. Orbell
Bailey 13/6/91. Presd.
Instalment Bounty
Paid £16

868

Kreps Ruben.

Co L., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75705188	26	
2	75705291	27	
3	75705393	28	
4	75705497	29	
5	75705602	30	
6	75705709	31	
7	75705795	32	
8	75705899	33	
9	75705994	34	
10	75605426	35	
11	75-7600 95	36	
12	1572-D-1884	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2748-B-87. 1572-D-84.

See also

F 13th Cav. Pvt.

Reuben Krebs

, Co. L , 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1572-L-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 10 , 1887.

The charge of desertion of March 4, 5 and 6 1866.

against this man are removed and he is discharged to date March 5 , 1866 , under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office , 1887.

(4480)

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Kreps

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 6/66.
Stoppages for Ordnance
33. Stoppages for 1 Wagon
Saddle 33

Name not borne as
Co. muster out roll

Book mark: 2745-13-8 Y 572-40.84
2745-6-s 7.

D Foster

(358) Copyist.

X Mus'd out by Comp.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Korps

Priv., Co. L., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. May 11, 1866.

Deserted:

When March 4th, 1866.

Where Lawrence, Ks.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance: 2 Halter Straps, 2 Saddle Blankets, 1 Curry Comb, 1 Sabre belt & plate, 1 Remington Revolver, 1 Pistol Belt & Holster, 1 Pistol Screw driver & 2 Spurs, total Value $33.00. Stoppage for 2 M. Stores & 66 & C. Equip. (over

Book mark: .....

Maher

(351)

Copyist.

MAR 30
565126

2 Haversacks, 2. Canteens & Straps. & 1 Wagon Saddle.

A	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Lieut

Lieut., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse [illegible], $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Dropped

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dilan

Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Depp

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] Oct 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible] 21, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mustered out

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(35½d) Copyist.

MAR 31 7575188 1991

Bounty Land File

869

Krumholtz, Barney

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sic Krumholtz, Barney	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

870

× Krumholz. Barney

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75733289	26	
2	75647700	27	
3	75733887	28	
4	75734477	29	
5	75735589	30	
6	75736655	31	
7	75737763	32	
8	75738861	33	
9	75739954	34	
10	75740645	35	
11	75741132	36	
12	75742216	37	
13	75743345	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-75

See also 5th Mo. Cav.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

+

Barney Krumholtz

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth Kans, July 25, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since $ 25.23

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 64/100

Bounty paid $ 200.00; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. R. Wheeling Feb. 28, 64 Returned on Muster-out and Canteen

---

Book mark: 10509 C 75

Daggett

(261) Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Barney Krumholz

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for Cld. & Cart Store.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Barney Krumbach

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taggart

(856) Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jerry Kaumholz

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jimmy Krumbolz

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Burney Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

No. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Benj Naylor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 15/100 for loss of Blanket

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Service

Book mark:

A Norman

(356) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Barney Krumbolz

Pvt....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

E. Clarke

(358)

Copyrighted

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hunsicker

Co. , Co. , 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet. Furlough

Came Feb 5 '65

Book mark:

[signature]

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Barney Kirschbaum

1st, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $29 8/100 for Ord. Ltr.

" " of 2 " Q. M. S.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 40/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered from Dec. 31/64.

Pay due for former service.

Last paid by Maj. Lamb from Sept. 1/64. Pay

due to Aug. 1/64. + + Pay due for

use of horse from date Sept. to Aug. 1/64

Absent sick at Rolla mo. Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

R. Clarke

(356) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Erwin Krumholtz

Pvt....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 2nd Nov & Dec 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Recruited from Co A 5th Mo Cav.
Deserted Nov 1 1864

Book mark: .....

Wm Clark

(358) Copyright

K. V. Cav. Mo.

Barney Krumholz

Cav., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks Mo, Sept 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 1st Ward: Town of St Louis; County of St Louis; 2d Cong Dist: & State of Mo. Was drawn re-enlisted and re mustered in Vet Vol service in

Book mark:

over

Ed Kinkin

(341) Copyist

MAR 30
7564700

Co. I. 13th Cav. Mo.
Vols. per G.O. No. 28.
H.d. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22d 1864.
(Muster up to date
of last enlistment.

K ... Fin Mo.

... Frances Zumholz ...

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Potosi Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born — Germany ...

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer ...

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo. ...

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark, ...

Complexion Fair : height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob Mo. ...

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ Gov't 100

Where credited St. Louis 2d Cong. Dist. Mo. ...

Company to which assigned C ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E Ewarts

(256d, Copyist.

Krumholz Barney

Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barney Krumholz desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 27 day of August 1864

Witness:

St John Sawyer

Barney X Krumholz
his mark

No. ____

Barney Krumholz

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 24

By Capt Boyle to serve

5th Regiment of Cavalry

1864.

____

____

____

18 .

4= enlistment; last served in Co.

5th Regt, of Cavalry

Discharged ____

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments of recruits, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (or the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated in the body of the enlistment.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Barney Krumholz born in _____
in the State of Germany aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Barney Krumholz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 26 day of August 1864
BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt & Recruiting Offic 5th Regt Cav M.S.M.

Barney X Krumholz
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James D. Williams
Surgeon 5th Regt Cav M.S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B Krumholz previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav M.S.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 5th Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. Volunteers, on the 26th day of _____, 186_ at _____

L. A. Wagner Lieut
5th Cav M.S.M.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barney Kunnholz desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 24 day of August 1864

Witness:

Geo. John Sawyer

Barney Kunnholz
Mark

No. ____

Barney Kunnholz

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 24 1864,

By Capt. Wm. C. Price

5th Regiment of Rec. Mo.

13 Mo. Cav.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

5th Reg't of Rec. Mo.

Discharged _____ 18 .

Age, 21 years. Height, 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion, Dark. Eyes, Dark. Hair, Dark.

Born in Germany. Occupation, Farmer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 79 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Barney Krumholz born in _____
in the State of Germany aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Barney Krumholz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 26 day of August 1864, } Barney Krumholz
BEFORE Wm C Bangert Capt } mark
Recruiting Offr 5th Regt Cav M.S.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Cav, Dr J H Williams
5th Cav Regt Mo Vols.
U S A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B Krumholz previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm C Bangert
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav M.S.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 34th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 26th day of September, 1864 at Rolla Mo

J. B. Wyeth
Capt 5th Cav Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

871

Krumholtz, Barney

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lu Krumholtz Barney	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

872

Knus Henry C.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Trump | Trump

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Kern, Henry Co,	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

8730

Kuck. John.

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564931	26	
2	7569396	27	
3	7569494	28	
4	7569596	29	
5	7569698	30	
6	7569799	31	
7	7569897	32	
8	7569998	33	
9	7570094	34	
10	7570185	35	
11	7570278	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-(EB)1875

See also 5 Mo. M. Cav.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Keck

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible] [illegible], 1866.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1866.

Last paid to [illegible], 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1866; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

E 13 Cav. Mo.

John Luck

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & mustered in under Lt. Ryl. N. 2, 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

Capt.

(856)

E 13 Cav. Mo.

John Kuck

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lippincott

(356) Copyist.

E 13 Cav. Mo.

John Huck

Cpl., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(356) Copyist.

Cy. | 13 Cav. Mo.

William Buck

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Buck

1st Lieut., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Sixth [illegible] Cavalry Brigade.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

E 13 Cav. Mo.

John Rush

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mo Attached

Service St Louis

Book mark:

Enoch

(366) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: present

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrid.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(268) Copyist.

C 7 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Finch

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] Dec 7 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358d) Copyist.

E. 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lucas

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31, 186-.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for present term & Equipment for 36 days.

Book mark :

Casey

(344) Copyrd.

Kuch, John

P, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters Post
Camp Wardwell G. A.
January 7th 1866

Special Orders
No 6

II

Private John Kiick Co E 13th
Mass. Regt. Vols. is hereby relieved from duty in Post Bakery
and will report to the Comdg Officer of his Company for duty

By Order of John S. Mayo
Maj. Comdg Post
Daniel Campbell
Lieut & Post Adjt.

Lieut John H. Green
Co E 13th Regt Mass Vols

+ 874 Frederick

Kullman, Frederick.

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Corpral.	Corpral.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756455	26	
2	756952	27	
3	756950	28	
4	756951	29	
5	756953	30	
6	756973	31	
7	756982	32	
8	756994	33	
9	757005	34	
10	757014	35	
11	757023	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-(KB) 75

See also 5 Mo. St. M. Cav. (Confdy.)

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

E 13 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick Kuhlman

Corpl., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Transferred unassigned F.O. 191 H.Q. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

Capt.

(358)

E | 13 Cav. Mo.

Friedrich Hartman

Corpl., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(258) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick Kullman
Co'pl Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Lipscombe

(358) Copyrd.

13 Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Patrick Burbon

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Douglas

(368) Copyist.

Co. E 13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Hallman

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Enoch

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Tillman

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Corp. 13 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick Fullmer

Corp., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

Taylor

(358) Copyist.

Co. E 13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Sullivan

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Wm Allman

Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 20, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C. Kingsbury

(358-d)

Copyrist.

C C 13 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick Guliman

Capt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for equipment

3.6 cts.

Pay due for private horse

equipment for 31 days

Book mark:

Corey

(344) Copyist.

875

x Kullman, William

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564391	26	
2	7569655	27	
3	7569702	28	
4	7569803	29	
5	7569901	30	
6	7570002	31	
7	7570098	32	
8	7570189	33	
9	7570276	34	
10	5451-C-1886	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5451-C-1886
10509-a-(55)1875

See also

K | 13 Cav. Mo.

William Tullman

, Co. E, 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5451. C. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 17, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ____ furnished.

Fee.

(476)

Copyist

13 Cav. Mo.

..., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

..., 186..

Muster-out to date ..., 186..

Last paid to ..., 186..

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186.; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 100

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(361) Copyist.

E 13 Cav. Mo.

William Fuldman

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E N Hipscomb

Copyist.

(358)

E | 13 Cav. Mo.

William Fulman

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E H Lipscombe

Copyist.

L G 13 Cav. Mo.

William Hullman

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service - Orderly for Maj. Myers

Book mark:

E. A. Liscomb

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Private William Hallman

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. Douglas

(358)

Copyist.

Co. F 13 Cav. Mo.

William Sullivan

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch

(358)

Copyist.

Capt. 13 Cav. Mo.

Lieut. Col. Commdg.

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out Service

St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

C. Engle

(868) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356)

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Kuffman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $300

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Enlisted 5th Conf Rec Co

Camp Benton Mo

Book mark: 5465 1556

J R Hess

(879) Copyist.

Kullman Williams

....., Co. E ....., 13 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

William Kullmann

~~He~~ enlisted at

Rolla Mo

January 20th 1865,

By

Lt Prigen 1st Lt & E, 13th

Cav Regiment of Mo Vols

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~three~~ YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Kullmann born in Germany in the State of Prussia, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily "re-enlisted" this 20th day of January 1865, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ 3 *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Kullmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 20th day of January 1865,
before me: C Ringen 1st Lt & A.D.C.
Regt Cav Mo Vols

William Kullmann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, Wm Kullmann previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high

C Ringen 1st Lt & A.D.C.
Regt Cav Mo Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this _____ day of _____, 18 , _____ dollars, being _____ by way of bounty, for "~~RE~~-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 3 Years.

$ _____

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 75.] [TRIPLICATES.]

No. _____

William Kullmann

~~Was~~ enlisted at

Rolla Mo

January 20th 1865,

By

C Ringer 1st Lieut Co

E 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

"K"

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 .

Appt.

Filed in the

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1863.]

Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be drawn in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted as a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [redacted] YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Kullmann born in Germany in the State of Prusia, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily "re-enlisted" this ____ day of January 1865, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Kullmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 20th day of January 1865.
BEFORE C Ringen 1st Lt Co E 13th Regt Mo Vols

William Kullmann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier Wm Kullman previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high

C Ringen 1st Lt Co E 13th Regt
Cav Mo Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of ____ of the United States Army, this ____ day of ____, 18__ ____ dollars, being ____ by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 3 Years.

$ ____

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 73.] [TRIPLICATES.]

876

Kulman, Friedrich

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Kullman, Frederick	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

877

Kulman, William

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lu Kulman	27	an, William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

878

Labar, George

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565671	26	
2	7565765	27	
3	7565855	28	
4	7565949	29	
5	7566041	30	
6	7566130	31	
7	7566223	32	
8	7566314	33	
9	7566401	34	
10	7566490	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-C-1875.

See also

L 13 Cav. Mo.

George Labar

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, April 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 15, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 00/100; due $ 140 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark: Act Ch 1875

---

(361) C. F. Eyerman Copyist.

| | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Lieut

Co., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private

(358) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Lubar

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for

Loss of Horse & Equipments

$7.13 cts

Book mark:

(3567)

Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Luther

Pvt

....., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Was detached as

Courier

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Varnum

(858) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Luber

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Harmon

(858) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Sucher

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

13 Cav. Mo.

Private, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

George Lutes,

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1.30 100 for Cloth'g & C. & E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse taken from
Mar 30 for Expedition
Red Rol

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Labar

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 13, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Mar 30/64 to Apr 30/64 Vet. Vol. Deck at St Joseph Mo. Mus. Sept 20/64.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Harmon

(358c) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

George W. [illegible]

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from Co. [illegible]

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

(358)

879

Land, Benjamin R.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75.75.192	26	
2	75.75.295	27	
3	75.64.819	28	
4	75.75.358	29	
5	75.75.502	30	
6	75.75.606	31	
7	75.75.703	32	
8	75.75.799	33	
9	75.75.893	34	
10	75.75.786	35	
11	75.75.982	36	
12	75.65.205	37	
13	75.76068	38	
14	75.76149	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10509—a—EB—75.

See also 2nd Mo. S.M. Cav.

5 13 Cav. Mo.

Corporal Daniel Pfeiffer, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Gravois Mills, Mar 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 71 62/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments~~, &c., $ Camp & Garrison 57/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stragglers & Cantons. Recruited from Co. A 13th Mo. Cav. Originally wrote at Cape Girardeau Mo.

Book mark: Lieut. J. Ellis

F. E. Ellis

(361) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin K. Land

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. L. Waters.

(256) Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Genl R. Taylor

Capt., Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for August Sept, 186 .

Station Camp Benton St L

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached with Genl Curtis Col in Command Sept 1st 1862 Detached with Genl Curtis Sept 1862

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Capt.

2	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Co. | Regt | Mo.

Capt. E. Lord,

Corps, Co. , 9th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec , 1863.

Station Camp in Arkansas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to Co. E. 9th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Capt.

(344) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

William E. Ford

Lieut., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was mustered as
Private Nov 5 65.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Simpson Ringold

B'l, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 00/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sidney

(358) Copyist.

S | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Pond

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 00/100 for Enlistment

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dick

Copyist.

) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Captain Pond

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 62, 186 1.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 3 12/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pond

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Lund

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 50/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick Post Hospital Jefferson Barracks Jan 31 65.

Book mark:

Lund

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Private

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

5 **13 Cav. Mo.**

Benjamin R. Pond

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1864

Where New Madrid

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ab. to Jefferson City

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Balch

(25Nd) Copyist.

L. | 2d Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin C. Land

Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 13, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 12, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 200 100

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Capt. Giardeau, Capt. Giardeau, Mo. Mo. 3d Dist. Number to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

E. C. Rankin

(341) Appnt.

Land. Benjamin R.

Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18__,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (_____)

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF New Madrid

I, Benjamin F Lewis born in Lawrence County in the State of Iowa aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12 day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F Lewis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Madrid this 12 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE Lt Moore 2d Cavalry } B. R. Land

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M Linley
A. A. Surgeon USA
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. R. Land previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Thos Moore Lieut
2d Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, ___ Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, on the 12th day of September, 186[illegible], at New Madrid Mo

Capt [illegible]

883

Land, Richard S.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-75-191	26	
2	75-75-294	27	
3	75-75-357	28	
4	75-75-501	29	
5	75-75-607	30	
6	75-75-702	31	
7	75-75-798	32	
8	75-75-892	33	
9	75-75-981	34	
10	75-76067	35	
11	75-76189	36	
12	75-76287	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-A-E B-7

See also 2nd Mo S M Cav

A 13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361)

Copyist.

L. | 13 Car | Mo.

Richard G. Land

Pvt., Co. L. 13 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan Apr 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 13 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34.77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet Vol. M.C. in compliance with instructions from W.D. A.G.O. Mar 7/66 & S.O. #51 H.Q. Mil. Forces Dept & the Senators

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(349) Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard T. Land.

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 10, 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Fort Leavenworth Kansas.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyright.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Richard A. Lee

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 11 1865.

Book mark:

Richard A. Lee

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Corpl. D. Quaid

pvt , Co. L , 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Mess.
1 Cpl. from Mar 1st/65
to Aug 12th/65
Rec'd Clothing since
Aug 31st/65. Stoppages
for Ordnance $1.00

Book mark:

Dear

(358) Copyist.

S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard L. Lund

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Rec'ts from Mch 22nd
to Aug 31st
Recruited at Leamales
Mo. June 13th 64.

Book mark:

Veteran

(356) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Neal

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited March 1st 1865 Joined Company

Book mark:

Sick

(358) Copyist.

1 **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Pvt. 1st Sergt.

Art., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 1st
1865 joined Regt Dec 20th
1865

Book mark:

Sick

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Richard J Sweet

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Pass
Expires Nov. 11 /
Clothing /
Commissioned Dec
22 /64

Book mark:

Died

(358) Copyist.

S 13 Cav. Mo.

Robert D Hurd

Pvt. , Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 12, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse V

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Selah.

(35hd) Copyist.

MAR 31 7575191 1931

Eggs from date of Invoice
to Augusta Post Warrant
Installment County Fund
#60. Co. duty of Du
dependence

881

Laughlin, Henry

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564463	26	
2	7564461	27	
3	7568871	28	
4	7568957	29	
5	7569044	30	
6	7569129	31	
7	7569207	32	
8	7569287	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-7V

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) .....

Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

Henry Young Pvt

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached to Co. A 1st Battalion 6th Cav.

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

(858)

13 Cav. | Mo.

.....

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyright.

Mo.

N... L...

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Mar 20, 186 .

Where born Germany

Age 25 years; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted Nov 23, 186 .

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 250 100

Where credited 6th Cong Dist, Detention Camp, Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(339)

Copyist.

Co. C. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Langtroh

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., March 25, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 27 years; occupation Boatmaker

When enlisted March 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Blue; hair auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March 25, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 200 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 6 Congressional District Saint Clay Co. Mo.

Book mark:

D Mateer

(219) Copyist.

882

Langkat, Henry

Co D., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Langkopf.	31	Henry.
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

883

Langkof, Henry

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Langkof,	31	Henry
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

884

Langkot, Ferdinand

Co D., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Langkof.	31	Ferdinand
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

885

Largent, Richard

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75044333	26	
2	75071313	27	
3	75072111	28	
4	75078011	29	
5	75074901	30	
6	75074997	31	
7	75075081	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Vide 10.504 A. (E.A.) 75.

See also

L.C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Largent,
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Fort Leavenworth Ks. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 161 39/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ advance, $ 11 23/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Vid. 10509, 2 (Feb.) 1875.

C. H. Woodford,

(361) Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Largent,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 7 85/100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Copyist

(248)

K. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Largent,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Oct 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 3 36/100 for Subsistence.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Copyist

(2:8)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Sargent,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 3 76/100 for Lost ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. K. Woodford,

(848) Copyist

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Sargent

Paul, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy

(8-8) Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Durgin

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Apl 25/65.

Book mark :

W. M. Kinney

(348) Copyist

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Largent

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated
Rolla, Mo. Mar. 10, 1865.
Where born Lafayette, Indiana.
Age 18 years; occupation Farmer
When enlisted Mar. 6, 1865.
Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.
For what period enlisted 2 years
Complexion Fair; hair Brown
Eyes Hazel; height 5 ft. 4 in.
When mustered in Mar. 10, 1865.
Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.
Bounty paid $ 100; due $2 00 100
Where credited 6th Cong. Dist; Liberty, Clay Co., Mo.
Company to which assigned A.
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks:
Book mark:

O. J. Marble. Copyist.

(330)

886

Lavilier, David

Co K., 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Laylier,	31	David.
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

887

Latham, Joel T.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 5-89	26	
2	75-6 4 3-51	27	
3	75-6 5 6994	28	
4	75-6 5 7998	29	
5	75-6 6 5003	30	
6	75-6 7 0 0 3	31	
7	75-6 7 1 6 3	32	
8	75-6 7 1 9 9	33	
9	75-6 7 3 17	34	
10	75-6 7 4 8 3	35	
11	75-6 5-265	36	
12	7	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - A. (Ed.) N

See also

L. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joel T. Latham

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlt $ 31 25 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00 due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Vor'd fr. Parkhurst's. Ft. Leavenworth Kan. & mustd. out in accordance with

Book mark: .....

C. Campbell

Capt.

(349)

MAR 30
7565265

G.O. # 77 A.G.O.
W.D. 1865

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel T. Nathan

Pvt, Co B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with W.D. G.O. No. 77. 65. Jul 14-65.

Filed with Jos. T. Nathan

Book mark: 1050 q.a. ales (CB) 1875.

Spann

(861) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel T. Latham

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with G.O. No. 77, A.G.O. War Dept. 1865. to take effect July 14, 1866.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Thamm

(356)

Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joel T. Latham

Cpt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Lawrence, Kans., since June 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Sham

(858) Copyist.

L C 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel V. Latham

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Home

Book mark:

W H Regan

Copyist.

(258)

L. 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel F. LaFlamme

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recpt Laware, Kansas Stateguard of $160 for absence from Nov. 21, 1863 to Feby 29, 1864 in favor of Maj U.S.A. Scott.

Book mark:

A. B. Regan

Copyist.

(358)

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel C. Latham

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in P. A. M. Dept. as Carpenter. Stoppage of one dollar in favor of May U. S. Scott, for over payment from March 21, 1863 to May 2, 1864.

Book mark: .....

C A Rogan

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. J. Latham

D H., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of one dollar in favor of Maj. A. H. Scott for overpayment made On Dec Services Co. D 13 Mo Cav.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(E) Keegan

(358) Copyright

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel T Latham

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Dec 1, 1864.

Where born Halifax Co Va

Age 32 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Boonville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Enrolled May 6th 64 Ky & Commenced Drill

Book mark:

C Brown

(279) Copyist.

MAR 30
7564351

Number in this effect
July 00. 186* Under the
provisions of Genl Order
No 191 Hdqrs Dept Cumb
1863 *

* Cancelled by line drawn
through

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joel H. Fulkerson

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Feb 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20", 1864.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When not mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Fagan

Copyist.

(358c)

Latham - Joel T.

P, Co. 13, 13" Reg't, Miss. Inf'y

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jack J. Latham, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: J. A. Shelly / W. Hayes Cav

Jack J. Latham

No. ____

Jack J. Latham

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

July 20th 1864

By J. K. Shelly

To 6th Regiment of Cavalry

---

2 enlistment; last served in Company (not)

6th Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged July 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary, or master, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis Mo

I, Joel T. Latham, born in Halifax County in the State of Virginia, aged Thirty nine years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joel T. Latham, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo
this 20th day of July, 1864
Before J. A. Sherry 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

Joel T. Latham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Caudiff
Surgeon 13th Rio Volunteers
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is Five feet Ten ¼ inches high.

J. A. Sherry 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 11th day of ____, 1864, at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joel I. Latham, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis Mo
the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: Joel I. Latham
Joel I. Latham

No. 1

Joel I. Latham

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
July 20th 1864

By Jn° A Lucky 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Cavalry

2d enlistment; last served in Company [illegible)
5th Reg't of Cav'ds M

Discharged July 19th 1864

$100 Bo. paid by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3d Wis.
Actg Mr & Clothing Off
Ladis. Mo Jan 18th 1865

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... of the ..... in the county of ..... and State of ..... do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... this ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Joel T Latham, born in Halifax County in the State of Virginia, aged Forty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of July, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joel T Latham, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo
this 20th day of July, 1864
BEFORE J A Sheely 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

Joel T Latham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Mundiff
Surgeon 18th Corps Ark Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

J A Sheely 1st
6th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the 14th day of July, 1864, at Saint Louis Mo

Joel T Latham

888

Lathan, Joel T.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 Lee Latham	31 Joel T.
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

889

Langkop, Ferdinand

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64464	26	
2	75-64462	27	
3	75-68872	28	
4	75-61958	29	
5	75-69045	30	
6	75-69130	31	
7	75-69209	32	
8	75-69287	33	
9	32872658	34	
10	86472400	35	
11	427586 01	36	
12	427586 94	37	
13	427587 65	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10809 - A - 7V.

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; **due** $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

L 13 Cav Mo

Ferdinand Lankop

Pvt Co D 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of Nov , 1865,

dated Nov 30 , 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casually at Post

Book mark:

Thos J Brodie

(548) Copyist.

L , 3 Cav Mo

Ferdinand Lantrop

Pvt Co D , 3 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of Oct , 1865,

dated Oct 31 , 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casually at Post

Book mark:

Wm S Brodie

(546) Copyist.

L 13 Cav | Mo

Frederick Lankop

Pvt Co D 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of Sept, 1865,

dated Sept 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casually at Post

Book mark:

Wm J Brodie

Capt.

(846)

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Ferdinand Spangkop

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1865. Joins Mchr.
23/65 Rolla Mo.
Enlisted in Company
On duty on special
service at Regl. Hd. Qrs.
as Musician
Apl. 1865. On duty with the
band at Regtl. Hd. Qrs
May 1865. On duty on
special service at
Regtl. Hd. Qrs.
June 1865. Absent.
Musician at Council
Grove Kan. since June
26. 1865
July 1865. On duty with
Regtl. band.
Aug 1865. Absent with
Regtl. band Ft. Riley
Kan. since Aug 20/65
Sept. 1865. Absent with

Book mark:

(over)

Spanton

24. APR. 36672400 396.

Regt. band since
Sept. 14/65—
Oct. 1865. Absent.
Musician at Regtl.
Hd. Qrs. since June
26/65.
Nov. 1865. Absent with
Regtl. band since
Aug. 27. 1865—

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1865

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358)

Copyright.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

1st Cav. | Mo.

Ferdinand Lienkat

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav'ly. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., March, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 200

Where credited 6th Cong. Dist., Liberty, Clay Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(839) Copyist.

L 13 | Mo.

Ferdinand Laughop

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Mch 25, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted March 25", 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted Two years

Eyes Hazy; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height ft. in.

When mustered in March 25, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 200 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 6th Congressional Dist Volunteers Clay to Mo.

Book mark:

J. D. Waters

(339) Copyist.

..... Cav. | Mo.

..... Lieutenant Lieutenant

....., Co. ..., ... Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(882g) Copyist.

890

Lauz, Sylvester

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-75189	26	
2	75-75292	27	
3	75-64817	28	
4	75-75355	29	
5	75-75499	30	
6	75-75603	31	
7	75-75701	32	
8	75-75797	33	
9	75-75891	34	
10	75-75980	35	
11	75-76066	36	
12	75-76147	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10589-a-EB-75

See also 2d Mo. St. Mil. Corp.

E 13 Cav. | Mo.

Enlisted [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible] Nov 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1865; drawn since $ 50 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms~~, equipments, ~~&c.~~, $ 15 00
Carbine & Equipage & Cartridge

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Equipage & Ammunition Carbine & Sabre Given Upon Enlistment from Co. H 13th Mo. Cav. Especially invited at Cairo Ill.

Book mark: [illegible]

For Curtis

(261) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester Evans.

2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Waters.

(356) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Private .....

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equip... $ 100

R...

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Private Samuel Hunt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.54/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commenced service Aug 31st 65

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Band

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 11 100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

J 13 Cav. | Mo.

Dyckman, James

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det Provo

Marshal's pass Jan 31/65,

Book mark:

Detach

(358) Copyist.

L V.S. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester Lawry

Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo. Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 28, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864

Bounty paid $100.00; due $200.00

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bloomfield Stoddard Co. Mo. 3d Dist Muster in to take effect from date of Enlistment.

Book mark:

E. E. Hankins

(341) Copyist.

) 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. H. Jones

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 74 100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silas

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Jones

Pvt , Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] Oct 64, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 186[illegible].

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $. 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(Signed) Copyist.

Laws Sylvester

Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sylvester Laws desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Eighteen years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of

disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and

I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Iron

The 26th day of August 1863

Witness:

James A. Branaman

his
Sylvester x Laws
mark

Sylvester Laws

Enlisted at Pilot Knob Iron

Regiment 23rd 1864,

By Capt Steely Cyrus

Regiment of Cav. System

enlistment; last served in Company (Ps)

Regt of Cav. System

Discharged

1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862.

V

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Pilot Knob*

I, *Sylvester Laws* born in *Wickley Co* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty fifth* day of *August* 1864, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Sylvester Laws* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob Mo* this *25* day of *August* 1864, Before *Saml S Tibley Capt 2nd Regt Cav Mo Vols* } *Sylvester his + Laws mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Dickinson.
Surgeon 2d Cav. Mo. M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Sylvester Laws* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5'* feet *8½* inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Regt Cav Mo Vols *Recruiting Officer.*

891

Lasalier, David

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler	Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75743772	26	
2	75744700	27	
3	75745669	28	
4	75746721	29	
5	75747669	30	
6	75748644	31	
7	75749600	32	
8	75750522	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Vide 0509—a. E.D.—75.

See also 2d Cav. M.S.M.

L.

13 Cav. Mo.

David Cayalier,

Bugler, Co. L, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Feb~~ 28, 1865; drawn since $ 85 22/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.,~~ ordnance $ 1 92/100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Bugler from private Sept 26 64. Vet Vol. Reenlisted from Co. "C" 2nd Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 105 Vol. Ec. B. 1875.

Ex Wardford

(361) Copyist.

L. 13 Cav. Mo.

David Lazalier,

Bugler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 92/100 for ordnance Cost

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Captain

(248)

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Fowler,

Bugler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 186 v.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Woodford

Copyist

(248)

13 Cav. | Mo.

David Lazalier,

Bugler, Co. K. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ 20 for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 20 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: On escort since Aug. 9, 1865 -

Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Mar. 16/64 to Aug. 12/64.

Book mark:

E. F. Woodford

Captain

(8:8)

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Boynton

Bugler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.10 100 for Clothing Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from May 16th to Aug 12th 1865.

Book mark:

(848) K. M. Kennedy

Copyist

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Lazalier

Bugler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for ordnance Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar 16 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

T. M. Kennedy Capt

(248)

H 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Langdon

Bugler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 110/100 for ordnance Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar. 15th to Aug. 12/64

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(248)

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Edward Langabeer

Bugler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 16, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar. 21", 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

E. M. Hammeds

(2564) Copyist.

892

Lazalier, David

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	Lee Lazalier	31	David
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

893

Lazalier, David

Co K., 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
See Layalier, David	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

894

Leach, George W.

Co. K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6456-3	26	
2	75-7441-7	27	
3	75-7451-4	28	
4	75-7461-2	29	
5	75-7471-0	30	
6	75-7480-7	31	
7	75-7490-5	32	
8	75-7499-6	33	
9	75-7508-5	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Vide 10.509-a-(E.B.) 75.

See also 2nd Cav. M. S. M.

L. 13 Cav. Mo.

George W. Leach,

Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 91 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ ordnance, $ 3 19 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Reenlisted from 2nd Cav. M. S. V.

Book mark: Vide 10009 2. Cav. B. 11675.

Ass't Woodford

(361) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Leach,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 92/100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. A. Woodland,

(8:8) Copyist

E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Leach,

Private, Co. K,,13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 27/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lester Woodford

(248) Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

George N. Leach,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 7 34/100 for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. Hardfield

(8)

Copyist

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Deweese
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 44/100 for Ordnance Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Copyist

(248)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Lewis

Corp'l, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 5 77 100 for subsistence last

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at St Louis Mo since April 25 '65

Book mark: .....

P. M. Kennedy

Capt

(348)

D 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W Brooks

Paul, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 94/100 for 81 drawers lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Kennedy
Appointed

(2-8)

13 Cav. Mo.

George W. Leach
Paul . Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1864.

Where Farmfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 15, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(35nd)

Co. [illegible] (Cav.) Mo.

Corporal Lewis Bush

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 15, 1864.

When enlisted April 12, 1864.

When mustered in Rolla Sept. 12, 1864 Dec. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2nd Congressional Dist., upper Jerusalem, Cole Jerusalem Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. Keown.

(3415) Copyist.

Lucas Geo. H

Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Leach, ... desire to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ... years and ..... months.

Do Declare, That I am ..... of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Worcester Mass. the 12th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Geo. H. Leach

Sworn Sept

George H. Leach

Volunteered at Springfield Mass Sept 12th, 1864

By Lt Col Pierce

Regiment of Cav Mass

1st enlistment; last served in Company (N

1st Reg't of Cav Mass

Discharged 18

$100 A Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty Mus'd officer St Louis Mo Jan 24 '65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am ..... of ..... in the county of ..... and State of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, assuming to act as a Mustering or Commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having transpired before he enlisted into the service of the United States before a Mustering or Commissary of musters is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomfield

I, George W Leach, born in Cape Girardeau in the State of Missouri, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Leach, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bloomfield Mo this 12th day of Sept, 1864 / George W Leach his mark

BEFORE Thos Moore 2d Lieut Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Dickinson

Surgeon 2d Cav. Mo Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. W. Leach previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

1st Lieut

2d Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___, 186_, at ___

___

___

V 895

Leadbetter, Alvin C.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7556442 0	26	
2	7572366 5	27	
3	7573765 7	28	
4	7573866	29	
5	7573555	30	
6	7574048	31	
7	7574137	32	
8	7574221	33	
9	7574349	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - a - 75.

See also

C

13 Cav. Mo.

Wm C. Ledbetter

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 6.80

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12/100

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Leo K. Schmeisling

Settled 3.10

Book mark: 1065 C 11 - 75

Leggett

(361) Copyist.

I. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Asa A Ludlow

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 6.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 66/100 for Clothing Cap, Straps

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Chas C. Ledbetter

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from 1 Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for Tot. Val. Equipage

" 4 35 " Cav. Horse

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

I 13 Cav. Mo.

Alvin C. Sandbetter

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for C. C. & S. Cap. &c.

" 4 35/100 Uni. & Cav. Pants

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

C. [illegible] C. Sullivan

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

H. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. Jonathan Sandusky

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $1.50/100 for C.C.C. & Equipage

Due Gov't, $.00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin Leadbetter

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 1 35/100 for Cavalry Advance

" $ 1 60/100 " " " C.C. & G.E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horstman

(356) Copyist.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin C. Robertson

1st, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Wade

(228) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin C. Leadbetter

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., March 1st, 1865.

Where born Overton Tennessee

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 1st, 1865

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited by Capt. Commissioned

Dist. Liberty Clay Co. Mo.

Book mark:

D. Fowler

(380) Copyist.

Alvin C. Leadbetter

....., Co. I 13 Reg't Mo Inf'y

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin C Leadbetter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 25 day of February 1865

Witness:

Peter Tucker

Alvin C Leadbetter

No. —

Alvin C Leadbetter

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

February 25 18 65.

By Capt Wm C Darby

13th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( ).

Reg't of ( )

Discharged ....., 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (near the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Alvin C Leadbetter born in Overton Co in the State of Tennessee aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25 day of February 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I A C Leadbetter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 25 day of Feb 186 5, Before Capt Wm C Bragg Recruiting Officer 13th Mo Vol Cav

Alvin C Leadbetter Enlt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. V. V. Kennedy
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, brn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm C Bragg
Capt 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo

Wm C Bragg
Capt 13th Cav Mo Vols
Appl-Commissioned Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin C Leadbetter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 17 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Valle Ind

the 25 day of February 1865

Witness:

Benj Tunchell

Alvin C [illegible] Leadbetter

No. .....

Alvin C Leadbetter

Volunteered at Valle Ind

the 25 day of ..... 1865.

By Capt Wm C Lang's Co

13th Regiment of Cav Ind Vol

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

..... 18 .

A [illegible]

Filed [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Alvin C Leadbetter born in Vicktown Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of February 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alvin C Leadbetter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 25th day of Feb 1863,
Before Capt Wm C Bangs
Recruiting Officer 13th Mo Vol Vol Co

Alvin C his X mark Leadbetter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Emmitt
Surgeon 13th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A C Leadbetter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1863, at Rolla Mo
Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Mo Vol Cav
Commanding Officer

896

Leak, Elias A.

Co A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Leak,	31	Elias A.
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

897

Leak, John J.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Leake,	31 John J.
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

898

Lake, John J.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564229	26	
2	7564267	27	
3	7566590	28	
4	7566695	29	
5	7566799	30	
6	7566901	31	
7	7567004	32	
8	7567142	33	
9	7565390	34	
10	7567499	35	
11	R&P. 316,471	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,979-a-a.g.o. (E.B.) 75.
R&P. 316,471.

See also

Pvt. Co. F. 1st U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf. Co. B, 1st Reg't Vet. Vol. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Land P. 316491

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct 3, 1892

~~The charge~~ Desertion of July 1865

against this man removed and he is discharged to date July 15, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department Oct. 3, 1892.

(465)

Copyist.

L, 13 Cav. Mo.

John J. Leek
Cpt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Little Rock, Ark.
Station July 7, '65.
Div. List forwarded

Book mark: 1050 q. a. 1860 (13) 1175.

Spamm

(361)

Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

John J. Leak

Priv., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Fort Zarah, Kans. Oct., 1865.

Deserted:

When July 15., 1865.

Where Little Ark. River

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted with the following Govt. Property. To be Stopped for Ordn.ce One Remington Revolver Cost $20.00 For Camp & Gar. Equipage One Canteen & One Haversack $1.80 C.

Book mark: .....

Maher

(351)

Copyri

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled July 15/863 Mustered Nov 1st/63 Paroled Prisoner of War Exchanged Camp Morton, Ind. 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. F. Hogan

(358) Copyist.

L

13 Cav. Mo.

Wm L. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark::

C. D. Hagan

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Wm L. Fuller

Cpl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec'd. 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C. D. Rugan

(358) Copyist.

F. 13 Cav. Mo.

John J. Leahy

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Rogers

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Locke,

Lieut., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4", 1864.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 4", 1864.

Where Rent Bks

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vacated his commission as Adjutant Aug. 4, 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

C. T. Sagers

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

[illegible], Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] years; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Con. Dist., Carrollton, Ray County, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(879) Copyist.

F 13 Cav | Mo.

John J Lewis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lewis Co Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Aug 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Camden Run Co

Mo 6 Inf

Book mark: Co D 3 6 4 1

J Holland

(339) Copyist.

Leak, John J.

[illegible], Co. M, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 3 Muster Rolls	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet 1	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Scott, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Va.

the 4th day of aug 1864

Witness:

Jesse Killen

[illegible]

13 Regt
Co. K

Jas A Scott,
Volunteered at Lexington Va
August 1st, 1864,
By Capt C. Campbell
C. Regiment of Mtn Boys

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Lexington

I, [illegible], born in Lexington in the State of Ky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Carpenter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of Aug, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ~~**United States of America**~~, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond, Ky, this 4th day of Aug, 1864, before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surg 2d Ky Cavalry
Pt Dept Ohio
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J. Leak previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Daniel Campbell Lt 28
6th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 13th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Richmond Ky

[illegible]
Capt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 12

_____

Volunteered at _____,

_____, 1864

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A G O No. 764.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—substituting "reenlistment" for "enlistment," &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous (not the muster-roll) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last belonged will be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll (company, or detachment company) of volunteers, as the case may be, will contain a oath of enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1802

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Me. TOWN OF Livingston

I, John L. Lake, born in Livingston in the State of Me., aged 28 years, and by occupation a Carpenter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of Aug, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Lake, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Livingston Me.
this 4th day of Aug, 1864,
BEFORE Lt Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg 2d Cavalry
1st Div 9th C
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John L. Lake previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 2d Lt
6th Regiment of Me Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Regiment of Me. Cavalry Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Aug, 1864, at Brattleboro Vt

Lt Daniel Campbell
Co C 6 Me Cav

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John J. Leak

Private Company M

13th Regiment of Mo. Cav. V. Cavy

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

October 28-1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John J. Leak

Rank, Private, Company M, Regiment, 13th

Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri 1st V C

Place of casualty, Newtonia

Nature of casualty, Wounded G.S.W. Right hip?

Date of casualty, October 28th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated

List of Wounded in Hospital at Newtonia Missouri
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis Surgeon
U.S. Vol dated Nov 30-1864

Index 50 P. M. 77.

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

D. D. Davidson
7-17-78
Clerk.

899

Leatherman, Wm H.

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564939	26	
2	7570392	27	
3	7570493	28	
4	7570627	29	
5	7571288	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 — A — 75.

See also

L 13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Goodman

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson City Mo, April 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Lancaster Co Ky Aug 15 1863 for 3 years

Last Pay

Book mark:

Copyist.

MAR 31
7571288
1961

Received on charges
Birthday & Disability
Jan. 13th 1945 Vide Ltr 1st
H. L. Stone

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Lieutenant

Co.

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Surg Cert Disab Paid returns from

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Featherman

Pvt , Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick Hospl

since May Monb

Book mark:

Boyer

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Pvt. F. Leatherman

Co. , Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21 , 1864.

Where Little Rock

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Sept , 1864.

Where Little Rock

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. Sept 20th 1864 Benton Brks

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(35½d) Copyist.

MAR. 31 1891
7570392

Annex Sci 2/64

a 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Featherman

Capt., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pay

(344) Copyist.

Leatherman, Wm. H.

P, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; see that the descriptive furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Co's

Pvt Co I 7th Regt Inf

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 1135 36

Pvt William H Gentemann

a Private Co. I

18th Reg't of Infantry

APPROVED

M. F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
Saint Louis Mo Oct 9th 1865

Ord Discharged

By order of

Maj. Genl. Dodge

Benj Pratt
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

[redacted]

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Pvt Co I 7th Regt Inf

Adjutant General's Office,
Jan. 21, 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private William H. Cathcart of Captain G. C. H. Schnell's
Company, (E) of the 11th Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Captain G. C. H. Schnell of
the 2nd Regiment of U.S. Vol. at Pittsburgh Penn
on the 2nd day of February 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Pennsylvania in the State of Pennsylvania is 17
years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, Fair complexion, Brown eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* _____

STATION: Rolla Mo
DATE: January 3 1865

Richard H. Schnell
(Captain) Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private William H. Cathcart of
Captain H. Schnell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of † Chronic Pulmonalis and general physical
debility consequent thereon. Incurred contracted while
in the discharge of his duty as a Soldier

January 3d 1865

O. F. Johnson Asst Surg
1st Ky M.V.I. ~~Surgeon.~~

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of June 1865, at Rolla
Mo

W. O. L. E. Fa...
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Camargo County Douglas State Illinois.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.) (DUPLICATES.)

900

Leaton, John W.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75722229	26	
2	75722332	27	
3	7572431	28	
4	75725228	29	
5	75726222	30	
6	7572728	31	
7	75728199	32	
8	75728955	33	
9	75729774	34	
10	75730574	35	
11	75731221	36	
12	75731991	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.509-A-A.9.0.(EB.) 75.

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

..... Private .....

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 14 56/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 100-2-Infy-Co. K-Mo.

(361)

Copyist.

1st | 13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Kalen

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stationed Union Mo. March since Feb 10 '66.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Linton

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Linton

(358c) Copyist.

Sgt

13 Cav. Mo.

Julius H. Linton

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for two Blankets 3.00 One Sabre belt & plate 1.35 2 Remington Revolvers 24.00 2 Belt Holsters 1.50 One Cartridge box 60 One Screw driver & Cone wrench 15. — $28.12.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

(358c) Copyist

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W Lawlor

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 4*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Rolla Mo since May 18/64 Stoppage for 2 Spurs & straps 56 cts

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Kinnear

(868c) Copyist

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Lucas

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for (2) two
spurs and blanket 56 cents
Absent sick at Rolla, Mo.
since May 18th, 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(1468c)

Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Easton

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Jefferson City, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for (2) two Spurs & straps 50 cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(858c)

Copyright

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Easton

Sergt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for two days

Extra duty 5 Cts Unlawful

absence

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358c) Copyright.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Franklin Easton, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred for 2 years

I year 5 Oct

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(258c)

Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Easton

Sergt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186-.*

Where Lawrenceburg, Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chaney, Capt.

(358c)

13 Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Henry Co, Missouri

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Harrisonburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton Henry Co. 5th Cong. Dist Mo.

* Muster in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Clarence.

(356/)

Copyist.

Leaton John W

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible], 18 .

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

13th D.C.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

[illegible]

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____, born in _____, in the State of _____, aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186_, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____ this _____ day of _____, 186_. BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high

_____ Regiment of _____

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

901

Ledbetter, Alvin C.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
See Ledbetter,	31 Alvin C
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

902

Lee, Lewis J.

Co. C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75647139	26	
2	75679 3	27	
3	75681008	28	
4	75681105	29	
5	75681163	30	
6	75681256	31	
7	75681340	32	
8	75681+2	33	
9	75681+95	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10409-A. (E.B.) 75.

See also

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sullivan's Det.

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Leavenworth, Ks. May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 37 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ — 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

Book mark: 10 C G (4-18-65) 1870

Keeper.

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

1 **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lt. J. Lee

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kepler

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) .....

Copyrid.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis L. Lee

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 6.00/100 for Ordnance

Lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(358) Copyrid.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis J. Lee

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

C
L

13 Cav. Mo.

Lewis J. Lee

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 4.60/100 for Ord. Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A. Duncan
Capt.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis J. Lee

Sol, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) S. Duncan

Copyrid.

2 13 Cav. Mo.

Lewis J. Lee

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar 14, 1865.

Where born Maries Co. Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes ; hair Dark

Complexion Dark ; height 6 ft. 1½ in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited 9 Cong Dist, Louisiana, Pike Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(339) Copyist.

403

Leek, Elias A.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565619	26
2	7565710	27
3	7565802	28
4	7565894	29
5	7565987	30
6	7566079	31
7	7566170	32
8	7566263	33
9	7566350	34
10	7566439	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-a.go.(E.B.) 7V.

See also

L

13 Cav. Mo.

Oliver A. Leeks

1st Sergt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Gen. Leavenworth Kan April 18 1866.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28 1865; drawn since $ 55 60/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 00/100; due $ 140 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private from date of Enrollment 1st Sergt from Nov 1st 1864 until the present date Vet. Vols

Book mark 1050 Pass. Q.M.G.O. 13/18/65

Houston

(361) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Chapin

1 Sergt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 (2)

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Chapin

(358) Copyrid.

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. A

Elias A. Keeler

Sergt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

L

13 Cav. Mo.

Corp'l Co A

1st Regt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horseman

(358) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Chas A. Lack

1st Sgt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

(858) Copyrd.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lock

1st Sgt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Signed

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thos H. Lock

1st Sgt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

(858) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Elias A. Lock

1st Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

Hanson

(858) Copyist

13 Cav. Mo.

C. H. Link

1st Lieut, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Aug't & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 40/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks Transferred from Co. A, 13th Mo. Cav. to Co. A, 13th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Haines

(358) Copyist.

L

13 Cav. Mo.

Elias A. Leek

Sergt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 26, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 13, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Mar 26/64

to May 8/64. Vet Vol.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 9 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358c) Copyist.

908

Le Fever, William 6.

Co ....., 13 Missouri Cav.

Major | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564133	26	42805839
2	7565435	27	42930038
3	7565448	28	42805883
4	7565467	29	42805923
5	7565487	30	42805969
6	7565231	31	42805999
7	7564134	32	42806030
8	7565505	33	3667442
9	7565524	34	
10	7565545	35	
11	7565563	36	
12	7565583	37	
13	7565582	38	
14	7565232	39	
15	8166-Vd-1886	40	
16	8166-Vd-1886	41	
17	42933389	42	
18	42933406	43	
19	42933417	44	
20	42933424	45	
21	3438252	46	
22	4242952	47	
23	42930000	48	
24	42930000	49	
25	42930023	50	

Book Mark: 8166-Vd-1886

See also { 4th Cavy. Mo. S. M. and Kimball's Regt. Mo. Militia

Lt. 3d Cav | Mo.

Wm. C. Le Fevre

Major, Co. ..... 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 7, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. J. Co. "D" 3d Cav. M.S.M. & Major of the 13th Cav. M.S.M. by virtue of a commission now his (over)

Book mark: 2166-Te-886

D. M. Vail

Copyist.

(336)

MAR. 30
7564133
TEXT

Examined N. F. Falk
Q.M. U.S.A. dated St. Louis
Mo. Sept 22, 1864 and
Muster-in roll of the same
to fill an original vacancy.
Muster in to take effect
Nov 7, 1864.

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

William C. LeFever
Lt. Col., Co. , 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8166-VS-1886

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 8, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Lieut. Col.,

Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

to take effect from July 10, 1863,
vice U. A. Rick, promoted.

A. H. H. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188)

Copyist.

L. 13 Cav. Mo.

William O. LeFever
Maj. , Co. , 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8166 -MS- ~~1889~~ 1889

The Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 8 , 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Major

Co. , 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

to take effect from Oct. 16 , 1864

to fill a original vacancy.

W. W. Gibson

(A G.O. 188) Copyist.

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186.

Muster-out to date ....., 186.

Last paid to ....., 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks.....

Book mark:.....

---

(348)

Copyrt.

Lieut. at his reason
of muster out of Organization of 2d. Cav.
Command, under G.O.
No. 88 dated Washington
Sept. 16th. 1865. Clarke 10 66.
Muster-out taken effect
May 1, 1866.
Originally enrolled
as Private in Co. C
Kimball's Cav. Mo.
Militia Oct. 7, 1861
at Oregon, Mo. Hon-
ored to 1st. Lieut. name
cannot Oct. 12, 1861.
Transferred at Lieut. Co.
G 4th. M.S.M. U.S. Mar. 15
1862. Promoted 1st. Lt.
Capt. name rank. May
4, 1865. Honored to
Capt. Co. I same rank
May 20, 1865, and
ranked as such to
Nov. 7, 1866, when he
was appointed major
in 19th. Mo. Cav. Vols.
This officer to receive
no final payment
until he satisfies the
Paymaster. For his un-
indebtedness to the
United States.

Co. F 13 Cav Mo.

W. C. [illegible] Fear

Rank Lieut, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Leavenworth Kans May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as Capt in Co F Himtalls Regt Mo Militia Oct 7 1864 Promoted to 1st Lieut Co Oct 12 1864 Appointed

Book mark: .....

(360) C. S. Mezzell Copyist.

MAR 30
7565582
#1891

1st Lt Co F 11th N. J. M. C.
on March 18 1862 Appointed 1st Capt same
Regt Oct 4. 1863. Promoted to Capt Co E same
Regt May 23. 1864. Promoted to Maj 13 Mo
Cav Aug 7. 1864 Promoted
to Lt Col same Regt
Aug 5. 1865. Mustered
out on separate Roll
May 11. 1866.

L. 13 Cav. Mo.

William C. Le Fever

Major, Co. , 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Lt. Col.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864 (Major) Present.
Capt. 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Attached officer on duty with 13
Mo. Cav. under S.O. order No. 6 dated
Oct. 16/64. Commissioned Major
13 Mo. Cav. Sept. 22/64 but not
yet mustered as such. Sick at
Ft. Scott Kas. since Oct 25/64 of
wounds rec'd. in action at Independence Mo. Oct. 22/64.
Nov. 1864. Present for duty.
Was mustered into the service
as Major 13 Mo Vols. Nov. 7/64
upon commission dated Sept 22/64
Dec 1864. Present for duty.
Commanding Regt.
Jan 1865. Present
Feb 1865. Absent with leave since Jan
31/65 S.O. No. 25 Hd. Qrs Dept of the Mo.
Mar. 1865. Absent on detached service
since Mar 2/65 S.O. 60 Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

(over)

Stanton

Copyist.

24 APR. 36672442 1396.

Dept. of the Mo. Inspector
& Chief of Cavy. Dist. of Rolla
Sept. to June 1865. Absent Rolla Mo.
since Mar 1/65 Asst. Insp.
Gen. Rolla Mo. S.O. 60
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. Mar 2/65.
July 1865. Absent. Asst. Insp. Gen.
Dist. of Mo. per S.O. No 185
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. July 11/65
Aug 1865. Absent. Inspector
Gen. & Chief of Cavalry Dist.
of Mo. per S.O. No. 9 Dept. of the
Mo. July 21/65
Sept. 1865. (Lt. Col.) Absent.
Inspect. Gen. & Chief of Cav.
Dist. of Mo. by S.O. Nos 183
Dept. Mo. July 11/65
Oct. to Dec 1865. Absent
Inspector Genl. Dist. of Mo.
per S.O. No. 183 Hd. Q. Dept.
Mo. July 11/65
Jan. & Mar 1866. Absent.
Judge Advocate G. C. M.
S.O. No. 114 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Mo. Dec 10/65

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

W. C. LaPeer.
Lieut. Col. 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Camp Wardwell, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated April, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kan. for Muster out of Service per S.O. No. 47, Hd Qrs. District of the Upper Arkansas.

Book mark:

J. T. Kinsley

(548) Copyist.

S | 13 Cav. | Mo.

W. O. Le Fever
Lieut. Col. 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Camp Wardwell, Colo. Ter., , 186),
for the month of Mch. , 186),
dated Mch. 31 , 186),
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station
Remarks: Absent. Judge Advocate G.C.M. Ft. Leavenworth, per S.O. No. 114 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Dec. 10/65.

Book mark:

J. T. Hensley Copyist.

(646)

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

W. C. Sanford,
Lieut. Col. 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Camp Wardwell, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent
Judge Advocate G.C.M., Fort
Leavenworth per S.O. No. 111
Dept. Mo. Dec 10, 1865.

Book mark:

J. T. Hunsaker

(648) Copyist.

L. 13 Cav. | Mo.

W. C. LeFever.

Lieut. Col. 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Camp Wardwell, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Dec., 1865,

dated Dec. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent.

Inspector Gen's Order Washington D.C.

No. 183, Dept. Mo. July 11/65.

Book mark:

J. T. Kennedy

(546) Copyist.

L 13 Can | Mo.

W. C. Le Fever.
Lieut. Col. 13 Regt. Mo. V. C.

Return

of Camp Wardwell, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible],

dated [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent,
Dropped from the rolls of the proper Dept.
No. 153 Par. 10 Hdqrs. July 11/65.

Book mark:

(346) J. H. Hunt Copyist.

1st 13th Ills

Lt. Col. 13th Ills

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of the Missouri.

for the month of Nov, 186 5.

dated Saint Louis Mo

Dec 13, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Returned pursuant to Circular of War Dept. dated 13th Col. Lieut of the Ills

From Remarks

Book mark:

O Patterson

(546) Copyist.

Le 13 Cav. Mo.

Wm Le Fever,
Lieut. Col. 13 Regt. Cav. Mo. Vols.

Return

of Camp Wardwell, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Oct., 186 6,

dated Oct. 31, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent.
Inspector Gen'l Dist of Mo., S. O.
No. 183, Dept. of Mo. July 11. 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hanley

Copyist.

C 1st Cav Mo.

Hd Qrs

Dist of Mo

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 186 5.

dated Saint Louis Mo

Nov 16, 186 5.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo

Remarks: Attached Staff

Actg Asst Inspector Genl

Book mark:

C. Bruce

Copyright

Co 13 Inf Mo

U. S. Army

Lieut 13 Mo Inf Vols

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1865.

dated Saint Louis Mo

Sept 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station St Louis Mo

Remarks: Staff attached

Asst Adj Genl for Genl

Book mark:

Copyist.

1st 13 Cav Mo
Lt. C. L. Tiber
Lt Col 13 Mo Cav

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 186 3.

dated St Louis Mo

Aug 31, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station St Louis Mo

Remarks: Clerk attached Asst Insp Gen

Book mark:

C Thompson

(546) Copyist.

Lt. 1st Mo. Art.

M. C. LeFevre

1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Cav. Vols.

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of July 1864.

dated Saint Louis Mo

July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks: Staff Attached

Actg. Asst. Inspector General

2nd Chief of Cavalry

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

W. C. Le Fever

Major 13 Regt. Mo. Vols. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, District of Rolla, Missouri,

for Feb. 28th June 30, 1865.

Station Rolla, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dist. Inspector & Chief of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ward

(520) Copyist.

5th 13 Cav. Mo

U. S. Forces

Major 13 Regt. Mo. Vol Cav

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated Rolla

July, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Mustered out of Service

Book mark:

(848) Copyist.

2d Lieut 13th Ohio

11th U.S. Inft

Major 13th Mo Vol

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Rolla Mo

June 10, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Absent Wounded Since

Jan 2nd Died of Cancer

Book mark:

(848) Copyist.

2 13 Cav Mo.

11th Corps Veteran

Major Kluge 7th Cavalry

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Rolla Mo

May 1st, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Attached District Inspector and Chief of Cavalry

Book mark:

A Kluge

(646) Copyist.

2 13 Cav Mo.

W & Le Fever

Major 13 Regt Mo V Cav

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Rolla

April 15, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Attached District Inspector

5 Chief of Cavalry Joined 1 9 64

341 Dept. Ark Ct.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Co. F 3 Cav. Mo.

Wm. E. Fenner

Rank Lieut. 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fortress Monroe, Va. May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(360) E. B. Bezzell

Copyist.

Co. F 13th Cav | Mo.

Wm C Fuller

Rank Asst. Surg. Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at U.S. Gen. Hospital Fort Leavenworth Kansas per S.O. No 14 Dept. Mo. Dec 10-1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. A. Hazzard

(867) Copyist.

Lt. 13 Cav Mo.

William C. Le Fever

Rank 2d Lt, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Inspecting Gen's Office Chief of Cav Dist of Tenn per S.O. No 183 July 11. 1865 War dept of the Mo

Book mark:

A. L. Rizzell

(857) Copyist.

C. S. Navy Mo.

William [illegible]

Rank Lieut., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sept & Oct Pay Due
on Roll of 1st of Nov on
Which he Last Pay
July 1st, 63

Book mark:

(357) [illegible]

Copyist.

Lt. Col. 3rd Mo.

William E. LeFevre

Rank Maj., 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Asst. Surgeon Genl. Dept. of Tenn. on Staff of Maj. Genl. Dodge Dept. of Tenn. July 1, 65.

Book mark:

E. L. Regnier Capt.

(357)

Co. E, 2nd Cav. | Mo.

1st Lieut. O. Le Fuse

Co. ....., 13th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 5, 1865.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt. of 13th Reg. Mo. Cav. Vice Fuller, resigned. Appointed by order of Commissioner now on his Excellency (Gov)

Book mark:

---

(336) Appvd.

MAR 30
7564134
STATE

Hon. C. Hilton, Gov.
U.S. States Jefferson City,
U.S. will be addressing
Gen. Lee. Vice Gen. A. King
promote.
Minutes in to take effect
Aug 5, 1865.

F , 2 Cav. Mo.

William C. Cochran

Major, Co. , 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp on Carrick, Mo. June 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 4, 1865.

Last paid to June 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks Mustered out to enable him to accept promotion as Lieut. Colonel, same regt. Muster-out to take effect

Book mark: .....

.....

Sabine

(348)

Copyist.

MAF 7565231 #18

effect, Jan. 4, 1865.

Co. F 1st Cav. Mo.

William Lee Fever

Rank Pvt, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last Muster Roll
Present Last Muster Roll
A.G.O. Mo. Vol. Cav.
Mar Muster Roll

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

Lt. Col. 3d Cav. Mo.

William E. Fuller

Rank Asst. Q.M. 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for First Qr. Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Colo.
Mo since March 2d
1865.

Book mark:

E. E. Fuller

(357)

Copyist.

Co. Mo.

Rank ..., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(3671)

2 F 13 Cav Mo.

William C. LeFever

Rank Major, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

Copyrighted.

De Tever, F. C.

Maj Co. 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 8
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Cadets Rolla

Sedalia March 18. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

By Order of

Col: Jno Morrill Comdg

M. Steger

Capt A.A.G.

Head Qrs Cadets Rolla March 17/65.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 15th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 71

EXTRACT.

8. Major W. L. La Fevre 13th Mo. Cavalry is hereby assigned to duty as Chief of Cavalry for the Dist of Rolla in addition to his duties as Dist Inspector.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans. Dodge

LO
13th Mo Cavalry

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

M. Cadet Gassicourt

13 Flor. An

Medal for 13 Floréal an 1813

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 31st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 2 } (Extract.)

2. . . . In addition to his present duties Major U. S. Le Fevre 13th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols. is hereby assigned to duty as Pro. Jr. Advocate for the District of Missouri.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL [illegible]

Pope.

A. Gordon

Assistant Adjutant General.

A. Comdg. Officer
13th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols

C 171. dep 2 Mar 65

Relieved Aug 11th 1865

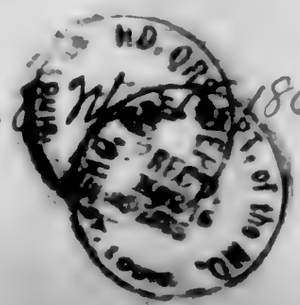
Cathcart Col E.C.

13th Mo. vols. Cav. Cond.

Recommend that Maj W.C. La Favor 13th Mo. vol Cav be detailed as Ch. of Cavly and Asst. Ord. Officer for that Dist.

File

S.O. 71 Par 6 W[illegible] 1865



Hd Qrs Distr of Rolla
Rolla Mo March 11th 1865

Major -

I would Respy recommend that Maj W C. La Fever 1st Lieut (as) Vols (already detailed as Distr Surgeon) be detailed as Chief of Cavalry & Distr Ordnance Officer, for this Distr - Major Fisher former Chief of Cavalry has been mustered out - Lt Long Distr Ordnance Officer, goes on 30 days Leave of absence - I think Maj La Fever can fully discharge all the duties & no more Officers can be spared from their Commands for detail -

Very Respy

Your obt Servt -

Maj J. W. Barnes
A.A.G.
Dept of the Mo

Rebleatherwood
Col & Lt Col (as) Vols
Comdg

Mary Le Fever

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mar 7 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Capt Wm C Fulton

was commissioned from these Head Quarters on September

22d 1864 as Major, Company

13th Reg't Cavalry Mo Vols to rank from

date vice Original Vacancy

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer out

of service, the said Officer

By direction of the Governor

E B Alexander

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of Missouri.

Chief Mustering Officer

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.



HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES FORCES,

KANSAS AND THE TERRITORIES,

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, [illegible] 185[illegible]

Special Orders,
NO. [illegible]

Extract.

[illegible]

BY COMMAND OF

Maj. Gen. DODGE:

James E. Meeker

ACTING ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

W. C. LeFever

Major

13. Mo. Cav.

Head Quarters 1st Div of Rolla
Rolla Mo May 25. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

By Order of
Genl Sullivan
Col. Hardy Pauli
[illegible] A.A.G. [illegible]
1st Lt & Pauli Adjt

Head Quarters District of Rolla

Rolla Mo May 22d 1865

Special Orders

No 95.

1 Major O. C. LeGrow Quartermaster will proceed without unnecessary delay to Licken Texas County Mo and thence to such points as may be necessary in Order to comply with letters of instructions from these Head Quarters of this date The County Officer of the Post of Rolla will detail an Officer and Twenty men of the 5th Mo S. Mo Cav for duty as Escort

By Order of Colonel John Thomas Connelly

C. C. Post of Rolla

Rolla Mo

W. Sayer

Asst Adjt. Genl

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., April 10th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 68

III Major D. C. LeFever 18th Regt Cav Mo Vet Vol Will in addition to the duties of Inspection Officer and Chief of Cavalry of this District assist the civil Inspector in the Inspection of Horses to be purchased by Captain O. B. Grimes A. Q. M., at Rolla Mo

By Order of Colonel John Mcorrill
Commanding

H. H. Heath
Lieut and A. A. A. Gen

C. C. 13th U. S. Inf.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Maj: Lefevers

_____ Company _____

13 Regiment of Ohio 6th Vol

Volunteers at the battle of,

Independence

Oct. 22d 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Maj. Lefevere

Rank, _____, Company _____, Regiment, K

Arm, Cavly., State, Mo

Place of casualty, Independence?

Nature of casualty, Wounded Over right Eye by a piece of Shell, wound Slight.

Date of casualty, Oct 25th-1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Report of Casualties in C.S. Brig-1st Cav.-Div. during Campaign in different Engagements at Independence-Oct. 21st Big Blue Oct. 23rd & Osage Oct. 25-1864 dated Rolla Mo. Dec 1st 1864. Signed W.H.H. Sundiff, Surgn 13th Mo. Cav. Vols (Ret.) and acting Medl Director 2nd Brigade.

Page 1-Filed in Surg. Genls. Office

See also Ind. 6 O.P. 607 & J.H. July 7/84

Geo. D. Wood

Apl-16-84. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William C. Le Fever (or Le Fevre)

Major Company ——

13th Regiment of Missouri Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Independence,

Missouri, Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. William C. Le Fever (or Le Fevre)

Rank Major, Company —. Regiment. 13th

Arm. Cavalry, State. Missouri

Place of casualty. Independence, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~~~ Regiment, ~~~ Brigade. ~~~ Division, ~~~ Corps, dated ~~~~~

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 172+200.

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.

9-25-'76

St Louis Jany 25. 1865.

Dodge, major General.
by S. H. Paines Adj.

S.O. 25. Leave of Absence
for Major W.P. Le Fever
13 mo Cavy for thirty
days.

Hd Qrs Dist. of Ralla
Ralla Mo. Jany 28. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Hon. Hd Qrs Dept of
Ralla.
By Order of
Brig Genl. J. Brown
D.W. Slayton
A.A.G.

Rec'd in Dist Hdqrs Jany 28/65

Recvd H.Q. Quarters 13th Mo Cav Vol Vols Jan 28th 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 25

St. Louis, Mo. January 25th 1865

(EXTRACT.)

2... Leave of Absence is hereby granted Maj. H. C. de Tievers 13th Missouri Cavalry for thirty (30) days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~ Dodge

A.A.G. McCauley
Capt. Commissary
Musters Sr Genl

J. V. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 6th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 681.

1. Maj. H. C. De Fever, 13th Iyo. Cavalry, will proceed, without delay, to Jefferson City, Iyo. for the purpose of turning over the public property, - Ordnance, Ordnance Stores &c. for which he is responsible and which property belongs to his former Company ("L" 4th Cavalry M. S. M.) to the present Comdg. Officer thereof.

This duty performed, Maj. De Fever will, at once, rejoin his Regiment in the field for duty.

2. Capt. H. L. Parker V/13th Iyo. Cavalry, will proceed, without delay, to Jefferson City, Iyo. for the purpose of turning over the public property - Ordnance, Ordnance

Horses &c - for which he is responsible, and which property belongs to his former Company ("C" 4th Cavalry Ky. S. Vy.) to the present Comdg. Officer thereof.

This duty performed, Capt. Parker will at once rejoin his Regiment in the field - for duty.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

L. C. 13th Ky Cavy

Assistant Adjutant General.

Fort Leavenworth Kansas 1864

Kansas Dept of
Maj Genl Custer
by
W. Pillant A.A.G.
Special Order

Major A.E. Lefferts 2d U.S. Cavalry
Co's E & K 10th Mo. Vol's having reported
from their wounds received in the
Battle of the Big Blue Mo will
immediately proceed to St Louis Mo
and report to the Commanding
Officer of this Regiment for duty

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

Headquarters, Department of Kansas,

Fort Leavenworth, November 3rd 1864.

Special Order, No.

II Major W. C. Le Fever and Lieut Co. Ringer (Co "C") 13th Missouri Cavalry Vols having sufficiently recovered from their wounds received at the Battle of the Big Blue Mo will immediately proceed to Saint Louis Mo and report to the Commanding Officer of their regiment for duty

By Command of Major Gen. CURTIS,

A. M. Williams

Ass't Adj't Gen.

Commanding Officer
13th Mo Cav Vols

Hd Qrs 13 Mo Cav to Brig
Rolla Mo Jan 21st 1865

Lt Frank W. Q.
Maj 13 Mo Cav
"L"

(R & L) #7 2m.

Respectfully Leave of
Absence for 30 Days
Five reasons



Austin A. King
Lt Col 13th Mo Cav

2nd Hdqrs Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo. Jan. 23 65.

Forwarded and respectfully forwarded
to Hdqrs 2nd Dist of Rolla.

Ed Lee Lieut Colonel
Comdg 13th Mo. Cav.

Rec'd Hdqrs 2nd Dist of Rolla, Jan. 23 65.

No. 168.

Hdqrs 2d Div Rolla
Rolla Mo. Jan 23 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Major S. H. Ramsay
A.A.G. 2d Div with the
recommendation
that in consideration
of the long faithful
service of Major
Lee from that this
application be granted
Blair with

E.B. Brown
Brig Genl
Comd

No 620 Par 2 Hdqrs
January 26 65

Hdqrs 2d Div. Rolla Jan 23. 1865

1

Fort Dumbo, 13th Co. Cavalry
Collins, Miss. January 21st 1864

Major,

I have the honor to respectfully request a leave of absence for 30 thirty days to enable me to visit my home in Ohio, and to assist my father in transacting business in relation to my personal interests, which business will require at least 30 thirty days to complete.

A good portion of the enlisted men of this Regiment being absent on their veteran furloughs at this time, and not having received a leave of absence since the 1st of October 1861, I would respectfully ask that this leave may be granted.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
[illegible]
Capt 13th Miss. Cavalry

To
Major [illegible]
Asst Adjt Genl
Corps d'Afrique

905

Lefollett, George W.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568564	26	
2	7568651	27	
3	7568738	28	
4	7568826	29	
5	7568914	30	
6	7569003	31	
7	7569089	32	
8	7569170	33	
9	7569249	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.509 — a — 75.

See also

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Caldwell

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 1 11/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Truax.

(256) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Virgil H Earl 1st

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 96/100 for Pd. Col. Clothing & Pistols

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 185

Remarks:

Book mark:

Virgil H Earl

(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

..... Company Muster Roll*

for ....., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(858d) Copyist.

MAR 31 7568564 "1891"

1

916

Legg, Edward E.

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-7223 1	26	
2	75-7233 4	27	
3	75-7243 3	28	
4	75-7253 0	29	
5	75-7262 4	30	
6	75-7272 1	31	
7	75-7281 0	32	
8	75-7289 7	33	
9	75-7297 5-	34	
10	75-7305-5	35	
11	75-7312 2	36	
12	75-7318 9	37	
13	39-C-1889.	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: { 10.509-a-a.g.o.(E.D.) 73-
39-C. 1889.

See also

E, 13 Cav Mo.

Edward E. Sigg

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 37 C. 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Jan'y 30, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

E. D. Miller

(476)

Copyist.

1st | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward E. Lacy

Lieut., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 11.50

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible], [illegible].*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 **for** .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for** .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyrighted.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Lee

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 1864.*

Where ..... *

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) .....

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward E. Legg

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

L	13 Cav.	Mo.

Edward E. Leap

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Jefferson Bks. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left for one Remington Revolver & 60 Cal Ball Holster No. Cart Box 60. Screw Driver & Comb Brush 15 — $13.75.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Brown

Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Eduard C Legg

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 4.*

Where Harrisburg Mo, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358c) Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Edward E. Legg

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. Mo.

Edward E. Rugg

Pvt....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186[illegible].*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Chance.

(358c) Copyist

L. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Edward E. Legg

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke.

(358c)

Copyist

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward E. Legg

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Jamestown, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c)

Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Edward E Trigg

....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Sept Oct 31 ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept 1 ....., 1864.*

Where ..... Harrisburg, Mo. *

Period ..... 3 ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Clarke.

(368c)

Copyist.

C. 13 Cav. Mo.

Edward E. Legg

Co. C, H. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Pike Co Ohio

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "A".

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Chillicothe, Livingston Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* ☞ Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company on the same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 31-C-1864.

Crance.

(356)

Copyist.

Legg Edward E

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 55

Edward B Croff

Volunteered at Alexandria Va

September 19th, 1864

By Lt Col Christian 10th Cav

Regiment of Cav Mtd

13 mo 6

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 Bd Bo paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d Mo Arty
Mus Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descharge officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____, born in _____,
in the State of _____, aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186_
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____, 186_ } _____
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high

_____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

907

Leiser, John

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	Se Leiser,	32	John s
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

908

Lenard, John T.

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	John P.
6	See Leonard,	31	John T. Or
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

909

Lenard, Joseph N.

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
See Leonard,	31 Joseph N.
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

910 or Joseph N.

Lennard, Jasper N.

Co ....., 13 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	Jasper N. ?
6	See Leonard,	31	Joseph N. (or
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

911 (or John P.)

Leonard, John P.

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
See Leonard,	31 John T. (or John P.)
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

912 (or David —)

Lenox, David C.

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 76 244	26	
2	75 76 344	27	
3	75 76 477	28	
4	75 65 372	29	
5	75 76 832	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 — Q — E 13. — 70.

See also

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

David C Lenox

Pvt., Co M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, June 11, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec since enroll, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo May 12 65. Re-enrolled last period.

Book mark: 10509-a CBVS-

James

(261) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Lenox

Priv., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Lawrence Kans June 1, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 10, 1865.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Maher

(351) Copyrid.

1st | 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Power

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Deserted May 12/65 at Rolla Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

M J Rice

(358) Copyist.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Lowry

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital

Book mark:

W F Rose

(258) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel Lemel

Pvt , Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 186 5.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 186 5.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

W F Roe

(Signed) Capt.

MAR 31 7576244 1931

Princeton Theological Seminary Library
Princeton, New Jersey

Lacon - David

P., Co. M, 13" Reg't Ind. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough or L. of A
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 6[illegible]

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. M & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I David Lenox born in Jacksonville
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Lenox do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo } David his Lenox
this 18th day of February 1865. } mark
Before me Capt Wm C. Bangs
Recruiting Officer 13th Mo Vol Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Evans
Asst Surgeon 13 Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm C Bangs Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 18th day of February 1865, at Rolla Mo
Wm Bangs
Capt 13 Mo Cav
Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Harris Isaac

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

February 18th 1865

By Capt H C Bragg

13th *Regiment of* Cavalry

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, David Lucas born in Cascade Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Lucas do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 18th day of February 1865.
Before Capt Wm C Burgess
Recruiting Officer 13th Regt Vet Vol Cav

David his x Lucas
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13 Mo Cav Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

Wm C Burgess Capt
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 22 day of February, 1865, at ____

913 or John P.

Leonard, John T.

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75643533	26	
2	75699637	27	
3	75699704	28	
4	75699805	29	
5	75699903	30	
6	75700005	31	
7	75700995	32	
8	75701991	33	
9	75702278	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10509-a-(E.B.) 75.

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

John T. Lenard
Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Det. service
Valley Station C. T.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Lipscomb
Captain.

(356)

E 13 Cav. Mo.

John T. Lenard

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det service Valley Station C. T.

Book mark:

E T & Lipscomb

(856) Copyist.

L

13 Cav. Mo.

John T. Lenard

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Corp'l Vincent

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Enoch

(868) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Edmund

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Maynard

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Service, Ft Leavenworth

Kans.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(156) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Jno. S. Edmund.

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

F 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T Leonard

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Feb 11, 1865.

Where born Hamilton Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 25, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for Gen'l Corps

Cav Mounted Co Mo

Book mark:

T H Hord

Capt.

(329)

914 (or Jasper N.)

Leonard, Joseph N.

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64352	26	
2	75-69634	27	
3	75-69706	28	
4	75-69806	29	
5	75-69905	30	
6	75-70007	31	
7	75-70101	32	
8	75-70192	33	
9	75-70279	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,909 A. (E.B.) 75.

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 15, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1865; drawn since $10.86

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 16506-(E.B.)1875

E. H. Fitzgerald

Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Jasper N. Leonard

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. H. Liscomb

(356) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Jasper N. Leonard
Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) Copyist.

C

L

13 Cav. Mo.

Jasper N. Lenard

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(256) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Capt. H. Vincent

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Engle

(858) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Edmund

Mo., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Service at St Louis

Mo.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Leonard

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Feb 18, 1865.

Where born Laurel Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 18, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined 4th Co'y Feb 18

Clay Morris Co Mo

Book mark:

J A Hall

(389) Copyist.

915

Lavellen, Marion

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75652	26	
2	75745	27	
3	75698	28	
4	75614	29	
5	75628	30	
6	75440	31	
7	75634	32	
8	75783	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10389-a-S.O.-75.

See also 1st Cav. Mo. S.M.

C 13 Cav. Mo.

Marion Fuellen

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $67.70 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co I 1st Mo. M.S.M. as a 2d-Lt

Book mark: 105-09-A-PB175-

Dano

(261) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Puckett

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Rae

(258) Copyrist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Sullivan

P.t, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

M. F. R.

(356) Copyist.

L

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Fuller

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Bell

(858) Copyright.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Luellen

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Marion Lenellen

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Aaron Lunsford

P.V., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 27, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(Signature) Captain.

MAR 31 1967
7576245

Since Jan 31/65

L. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Sewellen

Privt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Dec. 31, 186-.

Station Forks Creek

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey.

(344) Copyist.

916

Lewis, Francis M.

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

5th Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565004	26	
2	7570338	27	
3	7570443	28	
4	7565010	29	
5	7565023	30	
6	7570542	31	
7	7570638	32	
8	7570735	33	
9	7570830	34	
10	7570925	35	
11	7571019	36	
12	7571112	37	
13	7571201	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - a - 7v.

See also 5 Mo. S. M. Cav (Land Org.)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private M. Lewis

Sergt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

1st Sergeant's Co., April 11", 1865.

Muster-out to date June 11", 1865.

Last paid to Nov. 21", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 2", 1865; drawn since $ 21 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Fwd to Adjutant
Genl. Jefferson City Mo.
Copied Feb. 22 1865
Age 22 III

Book mark: 10507 A 11 5

M. Lewis

(361) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Private A. Hunt

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(365) Copyrist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Lines

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Ennis

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayt June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Lewis

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sims

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. E

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Station Hd Qrs Dist of the Ozarks

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in 2d Mo Cav Nov 1 1864

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Van Fleet

Sergt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31st to Nov. 30th, 186-.

Station Ridge Dept. of the Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can't Tell. Did not complied with

Book mark :

Casey

(344) Capt.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Lewis

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Inscription Roll given.

*Corrected Dec 20/94 C.J.G.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Finn

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 31st to Sept 30th, 1864.

Station Hdqrs Dept of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Paid as Company

Book mark: 5

Capt.

(344)

2 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Sims

5 Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period ... years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 1865.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A.A.A. mustering Officer

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

C Bragg

(35nd) Copyist.

MAR 31 7570338 «1891»

Περὶ τῆς ἐν Σμύρνῃ
ἐπιδημίας

Lewis, Francis M.

Sgt., Co. 7, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

See Chas. O. Bryant

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Francis M. Lewis

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*
Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Francis H Lewis a Sergeant of Captain Charles Schnell Company of the 13th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Vols aged 22 years, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State of Illinois and enlisted at St Louis Mo in the State of Missouri, on the 28th day of Feby eighteen hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the period of 3 Years; is hereby permitted to go to Edwardsville, in the County of Madison, State of Illinois, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the Eighth day of November, to the 10th day of November, at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at St Louis Mo, or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said Francis H Lewis, to the 7th day of November, and pay to the 31st day of October both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Saint Louis, this 7th day of November, 1864

By order of
Brig Genl. Rosecrans
Benj Pitts Capt Asst
Commanding the Dept. Detachment

[A. G. O. No. 99 & 91.]

Head Quarters 13th Regt Wisconsin Vols
Camp near Rolla Mo June 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

Lieut Col 13th Regt Wisconsin Vols

Head Quarters Post Rolla
Rolla Mo June 9th 1865

Respectfully approved and forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, Saint Louis Mo

Edwd Bullock
Lieut. 13th Regt Wis Vols
Comdg

Head Quarters 13th Regt Wisconsin Vols
Camp near Rolla Mo June 8th 1865

Schmidt Wilhelm Pvt Co H
Comp. Co H 13th Regt Wis Vols

Request to be discharged
Being of the opinion that
I can better support
myself and family
by working at my
trade than by
serving as a soldier
in the U.S. Army
I respectfully
request to be
discharged from
the service of the
United States
Wilhelm Schmidt
Co H 13th Regt Wis Vols

Rolla Mo June 7th 1865

I have no objection to the discharge of the soldier above named

Edwd Bullock
Lieut. 13th Regt Wis Vols
Comdg

Head Quarters
Rolla Mo June 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, Saint Louis Mo

Edwd Bullock
Lieut. 13th Regt Wis Vols
Comdg

Head Quarters
Rolla Mo June 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

Lieut Col 13th Regt Wisconsin Vols

Wilhelm Schmidt
Co H 13th Regt Wis Vols

Request to be discharged
Being of the opinion that
I can better support
myself and family
by working at my
trade than by
serving as a soldier
in the U.S. Army
I respectfully
request to be
discharged from
the service of the
United States
Wilhelm Schmidt
Co H 13th Regt Wis Vols

Rolla Mo June 7th 1865

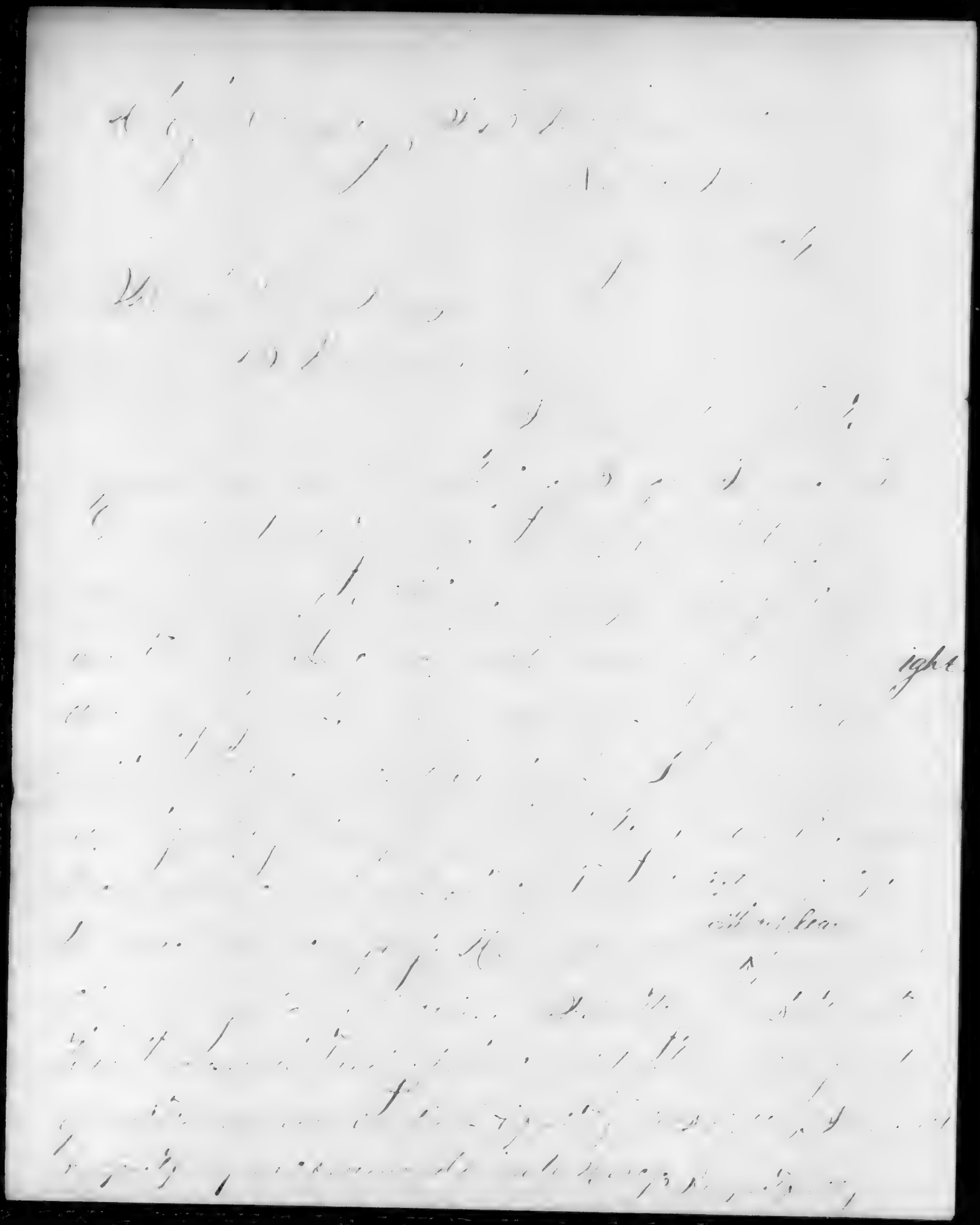
I have no objection to the discharge of the soldier above named

Edwd Bullock
Lieut. 13th Regt Wis Vols
Comdg

Head Quarters
Rolla Mo June 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, Saint Louis Mo

Edwd Bullock
Lieut. 13th Regt Wis Vols
Comdg



Lewis Sergt F. 11
to F. 13th. Mo Cav
Retain Roll of ex- Enls for
the month of December 64

(V B 117)

No. 3.

ROLL of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as ~~Mechanics and Laborers~~ Clerks & Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri during the Month of December 1864, by Capt. J. F. Smith A. A. Gen'l.

No.	NAMES.	RANK OR DESIGNAT'N.	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED.	NATURE OF SERVICE.	TERM OF SERVICE. From.	TERM OF SERVICE. To.	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION. No. of Days.	Per Diem. Cents.	Dollars	Cents	HOW EMPLOYED—REMARKS.
1	Lewis F. Mc	Sergt.	F	13th Con.	Maj Gen. Canning	Clerk	Dec 1	Dec 8	8	40	3	20	Commutation for Quarters A. A. Gen'l.

Approved Dec Dept of the Ohio
Stfrs Dec 9th 64
Approved Headqrs paid
By order
Maj Gen Rosecrans
Wm Allen
A.A.G.

I Certify, That the above is a correct roll of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty under my direction, during the month of December 1864, and that the remarks set opposite their names are accurate and just.

EXAMINED:

B. B. Brooks Lieut. Commanding.
By Wm Allen A.A.G.

L. H. Bennett
Capt. & A.Q.M.

917

Lewis, James C.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75.75.190	26	
2	75.75.293	27	
3	75-64818	28	
4	75-75-356	29	
5	75.75.550	30	
6	7575.605	31	
7	75.75.740	32	
8	75 B5.384	33	
9	75-76194	34	
10	1306-B-1881	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1306-B-Co.-1881.
Ia.509-C-Co.-75.

See also

L 13th Cav Mo.

James C. Lewis.
Co. L. 13th Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1306. B. 1881

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 26, 1883.

Charge of desertion is removed. Was admitted to Post Hospl. Rolla Mo. May 12 1865 with Inguinal Vaccination. returned to duty July 1 1865. Reported at Leavenworth Kans. was forwarded thence to Fort Riley Kansas by S.O. 40 Dist. of Kansas of Aug. 17 1865 reported at Fort Riley where he remained on duty with detachment of 13th Mo Cav. until the muster out of Company

Discharged to date May 13 1866 Date of Muster out of Co

Summey

Clerk.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Lewis

Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Fort Riley, Kansas, Aug. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When About July 1, 1865.

Where Near Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Was reported a deserter in Aug. 1865,
Due U.S. for Ord^ce taken at time of
desertion $32.07 for Clothing 65. Cts.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Maher

(251)

Copyrighted.

13 Cav. Mo.

James W. Powers

Sergt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 22 100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Canteen 63 c

Discharged this 1st July 1865 near Rolla Mo

Book mark:

Solah

(258) Copyist.

S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James [illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 22 00/100 for Carbine

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for Carbine 65 & Bridle Rein 1.00 since May 1st 64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Capt.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Davis

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 65/100 for Clothing.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Lee

(256)

Copyright.

5 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Lewis

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 45/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet furlo
for 30 days from Jan 31/65.

Book mark:

Schaff

(858)

Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Lewis,

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 25, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $100.00; due $200.00

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo. 8th District

Muster in to take effect from date of Enlistment.

Book mark:

E. E. Carlin

Capt.

(341)

S/ | **13 Cav. Mo.**

James C. Spence

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 64, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 4.

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Sidak

(3592) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 1 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

Lewis James b.

Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Lewis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Missouri
The 25th day of August 1864

Witness:
James A. Brannaman

James C. his × mark Lewis

No. 1

James C. Lewis
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
August 25th 1864,
By Capt O'Reilly Cole
2nd Regiment of Mo Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Co.)
2nd Reg't of Mo Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Pilot Knob*

I, *James C Lewis* born in *Macon County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all *their enemies or opposers* whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob*
this *25th* day of *August* 1864,
Before *Saml Shibley Capt*
2d Mo S Inf Cad

James C Lewis
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Wilcox
Asst Surg USA EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James C Lewis* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt
2d Regiment of *Mo. S. Inf* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Oct 1st 1864 Mustered out of the service of the United States by order of Brevet Major General Curtis. Discharged at Benton Barracks Mo. Oct 15th 1864 by reason of Expiration of term of service. Was at the time of discharge a Private in Co "E" 2d Regt Mo S Inf Vols

918

Lieser, John

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
See Lieser,	32 John
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

919

Liffert, Frederick

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Wagoner | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564936	26	
2	7569361	27	
3	7569459	28	
4	7569561	29	
5	7569663	30	
6	7569764	31	
7	7569864	32	
8	7569967	33	
9	7570063	34	
10	7570155	35	
11	7570245	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-A. (E.D.) 1875

See also 5th Cav. M. D. Mo.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(261) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick Siffert

Wagoner, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & mustered in under G.O. 191 H.Q. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(358) Copyist.

E 13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Lipfert

Name, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E F Lipfert

Copyist.

(258)

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick Lippert

Name, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Lieutenant Colonel

Shep, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. Mo.

Patrick Duffet

Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Zeigler

Captain.

(356)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Reppert

Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Reppert

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Wessent

Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor

(856) Copyist.

C

13 Cav. Mo.

Faulkner Sergt

Hugus, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent? present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Hugus

(268) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. C

Way, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital (Cav.)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C. Engle

(358-f) Copyist.

MAR 31 7569361 1991

Virginia Beach
Memorial Library
Virginia

F. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Sipsint

Asst., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Outstanding ..., 186 4.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipment for 120 days

Book mark :

Capt.

(244) Copyist.

Lilfert Fredk

....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Great Lights
613 Mitzvot

U. S. Military Telegraph.

1865.
7110

Jan. 21. 1865.

By Telegraph from Rolla
To Brig. Genl Ewing.

Private Frederick Lifford
Co. "D". 12th. Iowa. Mo. Vet Vols has received a furlough
from Jany 18th. 1865 for 30 days. Approved by order of
Maj. Gen. Lodge: Transportation has been furnished to him
from this post by direction of Col. Catherwood Com'd'g
Post.

Thomas Doyle
Post Adjt.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, Jr.

A. A. A. General

Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 1st Div
Rolla Mo Jany 26/65

Respectfully returned to Brig Gen Thos Ewing Jr. and the attention invited to endorsement thereon —

E. D. Kitchen
Brig Genl

By Command of
W. H. Lamb
Capt & A.A.G.

E. D. Kitchen
Brig Genl

By Command of
W. H. Lamb
Capt & A.A.G.

Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 1st Div
Rolla Mo Jan 21/65

Respectfully returned with the information that Ford Liffert is a member of Co. "E" 13th Mo Vols and is now absent on furlough as shown by the records of this Office.

over

E. D. Kitchen P.G.C. Rolla Mo.

Hd Qrs 1st Sub Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo. Jan. 21/65.

Respectfully forwarded to Commdg Officer 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. Answer is desired immediately.

By order of
E. D. Catherwood
Col. Comdg Post

Geo. Dow Jr.
A.D.C. & Post Adjt.

W. C. Le Fevre
Maj Comdg 13th Regt
Mo Cav

Head Qrs. Post of Rolla
Rolla, Mo. Jan. 22/65.

Respectfully returned to Brig. Gen. Ewing through Official Channels, attention is respectfully invited to Endorsement of Maj. W. C. Le Fevre.

W. H. Lamb
Capt & A.A.G.

Lieut. Col. Catherwood
Col. 13th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Comdg Post.

Frederick Siefert
12th Pio. Cav

Hd Qrs Post of Rolla Mo Jan 24/65

Petersburg

Brig Genl Comdg & Brig Genl Chief

Engr Genl

Leave that Pvt Frederick
Seiffert Co. E. 1st Md
Cavy is in St. Louis - has
lost his furlough &c.

Head Quarters Dist Roanoke
Roanoke Island - 1865

Respectfully referred
to Commanding Officer
13 Mo Cav for report
By order of Brig Genl Burnside
Wm Wainwood
Lt & A.A.G.

Rec'd at Hd Qrs dist Roan Island Jan 26/66

Rec'd Jan 31. 66

U. S. Military Telegraph

Jefferson

By Telegraph from St Louis

To Brig Gen Brown
Rolla Mo
Pvt Frederick
Gilpert Co C 12th
Mo Cav is here
without a furlough
he says he had
lost it if your
records show that
he had a furlough
I will give him
a pass to go on
Some other
I shall send him
back to Rolla Mo
Answer

Thomas Ewing
Jr Brig Gen
J. H. Hannahs
A A A G

$5 Dy

979

Lightfoot, Henry

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568561	26	
2	7568647	27	
3	7568734	28	
4	7568821	29	
5	7568911	30	
6	7569000	31	
7	7569087	32	
8	7569164	33	
9	7569243	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.909 - a - 75

See also 8th M. S. M. Cav

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Albert [illegible] Frank

1 Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 20/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Lieutenant

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 2 35/100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

..., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ..., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 4

Where ...

Period ... years.

Mustered in:

When ..., 186 4

Where ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: ...

(858d) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568561 1891

921 (or Meginn S.)

Lightfoot, William

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75762633	26	
2	75764634	27	
3	75763434	28	
4	75764435	29	
5	75765237	30	
6	75766615	31	
7	75766997	32	
8	75767822	33	
9	75765233	34	
10	32873427	35	
11	30641946	36	
12	36672423	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-A-EB-75

See also 1st Cavy Mo. S.M.

L 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Lisk 1st Lieut

Co. C, 12th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Mch 29, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mch 29, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~..... 100~~ 65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned.

Mustered out under Circular from Surgeon General's Office dated Mar 4, 1865. Loss

Book mark: .....

Sabine

(348) Copyist.

MAR. 30 7565233 «1891»

Muster? out on dis. list
from his co. commander
to take effect, March.
29, 1866.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

William Lightfoot

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865. Gain Feb. 17
Rolla Mo.
Enlisted from 1st
M. S. M. Assigned
by order.
Absent on detached
service at Iron
Works Mo. since
Feb. 21/65
Mar. 1865. Absent on
furlough since Mar.
14/65
Aug. 1865. Absent on
escort duty since
Aug 6/65
Dec 1865. Absent sick at
Fort Lyon C. T.
since Dec 9/65

Book mark:

Taunton

(846) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lightfoot

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 36 57/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 77/100

Rpt for 1 Pist Cart 45 cls

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100 ; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Recruited from Co K. 1 Cav M.S.M. Left sick at Fort Lyon C.T. Dec 9.65. Discharged at gen. Hospital gen.

Book mark: 105 09 a (EB) 75

James

(:61) Copyist.

L | 13 Iowa | Mo.

William Lightfoot

Pvt, Co M, 13 Reg't Mo. Iowa

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Fort Lyon, C. T.,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Fletcher

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due 200 00/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Tibbets

Asst. Surgeon

13 Cav. Mo.

William Light Jou[r]-

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[3].

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 47/100 for loss of cl. 45 ℔ for loss of cl E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Fort Lyon C.T. since Dec 9. 63

Book mark:

Sam

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lightfoot

Corp, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 77/100 for bounty and 35 pr clothing C. U. S.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Left in Hospital

Book mark:

Bvt

Copyist.

L[C] | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Lightfoot

Pvt

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

& Q.M. for Oct, & Nov

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Extra

Cav'l duty, since

Aug 8/65

Book mark:

W F R-E

(256) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Ingalls

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(358) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lightfoot

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W D Rose

(358)

Copyist.

Inf. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Lightfoot

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 3, 1865.

When mustered in Feb. 17, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Co. C

Dist. Nationville

Putnam Co. Mo.

Book mark:

C B Amey

(3415) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. Mo.

William Lightfoot

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1865.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 1865.

Where [illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(1864)

Copyist.

MAR 31 7576243 1891

at Marianna Iron
Works, b, 20. No
41. Ind Div. 13 Mo
Cav. Vols.

C
A 13 Cav. Mo.

William Lightbot

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Edgar Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3 , 1865.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Turley, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pollard

(2884)

Copyright

Lightfoot - William G.

3, Co. M., 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G Lightfoot desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wheeling Va
The 30th day of Aug 1863

his
William G X Lightfoot
mark

Witness:
Wm C Hunter
Wm Hunter

No. 6

William G Lightfoot
Volunteered at Wheeling Va
Aug 30 1863
By Capt Thomas the Enrolling Officer
For 3 Regiment of the Pat Cavalry

——— enlistment; last served in Company (K)
1st Reg't of Cav Virginia
Discharged ——— 18 .

Paid Aug 30 1863 by Capt
Thos Hamilton 3 Va Cav
Wm D. Griffith Adjt
Wheeling W. Va.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the
——— of ———; that the
said ——— is ——— years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, William G. Lightfoot born in Edgar Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of Sept 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William G. Lightfoot do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waverly Mo
this 30th day of Sept 1862 } his
Bacon William G. Lightfoot
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13th Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

James M Turley Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

Wm. H. Leathers
13 Cav
No. 6

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G. Leathers, desiring to VOLUNTEER in a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Owensboro Ky
the 30th day of January 1865

Volunteered at Williamsburg Ky
Jan. 30th, 1865
By Jas. M. Turley Capt
13th Regiment of Mt. Colbit Cav

...enlistment; last served in Company K
1st Reg't of Cav Ky Vol
Discharged ..., 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ... in the ... of ... and that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ...
the ... day of ...

Witness: ...

...

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Recruited on 52 Regt Jan 17th 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF _____

I, William C Lightfoot, born in Cass Co, in the State of Illinois, aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirtieth day of January, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C Lightfoot, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo
this 30th day of Jan, 1863,
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Crews
Asst Surgeon 13 Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet [illegible] inches high.

James M Turley Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, 13th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 12 day of Feb, 1863, at Warrensburg Mo

[illegible]

S. O. # 45.

Hd Qrs U.S. Forces Kas and Mo

Fort Leavenworth Kas March 25. 1866.

Priv. William Lightfoot-

leg "K" 13th Mo Cav Vols

for Muster Out.

Nov 1907. This paper was originally a part of a book of Slips of Recommendations for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives of the U. S. Q. M. G. O. with the records of the Bureau of Vol. Rec. Service of War.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, U. S. Q. M. G. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. C. with the records of the Quar. Mas. Dep. Service of Mo.

Head Quarters United States Forces
Kansas & the Territories
Fort Leavenworth Kansas March 25 '66.

Special Order
145.

Extract.

2. Private William Lightfoot Company "G" 13th Cavalry Mo. Vol's his Company having been mustered out of service will proceed without delay to Jamestown Dakota reporting to the Chief Mustering Officer State of Missouri for final discharge and payment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Command of Major General Dodge
signed Sam E. Mackey
A.A.G. & A.A.A. Genera

E B Alexander

Transportation furnished Capt [illegible] by Capt [illegible] A.Q.M. Forces, Kansas to Leavenworth, Kansas, Dec 26, 1866.

Transportation furnished Capt [illegible] by Capt [illegible] A.Q.M. Forces, Kansas to Leavenworth, Kansas, Dec 26, 1866.

HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES FORCES,
KANSAS AND THE TERRITORIES,

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, [illegible] 186[illegible]

Extract

[illegible]

BY COMMAND OF

Maj. Gen. DODGE:

[illegible]

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Fort Leavenworth Ks.
March 25th 1866.

Wd. Dr. 26 S. Forces.
Kansas and Territories
S.O. # 45 Par. 3.

Ordering Pvt. William
Lightfoot Co. M. 13th Mo. Cav.
to proceed to Saint Louis Mo
there to report to Chief Musl. Offr of
Mo. for final Discharge & payment.

M Co. Book # 104, - 66.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering Officer of the U.S. Army in Missouri. in the Archives Division, M.S.A.

Wm Lightfoot

13 Mo Cav

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a Book of Rtube of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. A. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES FORCES,
KANSAS AND THE TERRITORIES.

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, March 26th 1866

Special Orders,
No. 60

Extract.

VIII. Private William Lyttleton Company "H" 18th Reg. Inf. Co. Cincinnati Ohio now sick in Hospital will proceed without delay to St Louis Mo. reporting to the Ship Muster Officer for the State for final discharge and payment.

The Quartermaster will furnish the necessary transportation

BY COMMAND OF
Maj. Gen. DODGE:

Wm. D. Mackey
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

A. A. G. Dept. of Kansas

Hd. Qrs. [illegible]

Office [illegible]

Fort [illegible] March 23 66

Northern [illegible]

[illegible]

Regt. Cav. Col. Cav. [illegible]

Regt. Cav. Col. Lieut. Col. [illegible]

Mo. Cav. [illegible]

Office [illegible] Saint Louis [illegible]

Mo

(O) [illegible]

Q. M. Dept. U. S. A. St. Louis March 23. 66

Office Collector of Illinois
Fort Scott Kansas
March 23d 1861

Lieut S. G. Murphy
A. A. A. Genl

I would respectfully request that Private William Copeland Co "D" 13 Mo Vol be ordered to proceed to Fort Scott Kansas Ter. agreeable to the terms of Mustering Officer for final discharge Co Augmt. he belongs having been mustered out Co upon leave.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
W. D. Hunnicutt
Lieut 13 Mo Vol
Com Co [illegible] Illinois

Fort Leavenworth Kansas.
Mar. 26. 66.

Hubbard, T. D.
Capt. & A.C.S. &c.

Forwards Descr Roll
of T. Lightfoot a Priv
of Co. M. 15th Mo. Cavalry

Office Chief Must. Off Mo
Saint Louis Mo. Mar. 29. 66

Respectfully referred to
Capt. W. J. Ballard A.C.M.
Dept. Mo. for his action.

E. D. Townsend
A. Asst. Adj. Gen. U.S.A.
Chief Mustg Officer

6.13.6.16

2 G 1 2 inclosures

Office C.M.O. Mo. Saint Louis Mo. Mar. 29. 66.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of Book of Rolls of Transportation Requisitions. The book was formerly filed in the A.G.O. Division, M.S.P. with the records of the Asst. Adj. Gen. Vol. Rec. Service of U.S.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. P.

Office Asst Comy of Musters
Fort Leavenworth Kansas
March 26 - 1864

Col and Asst Adj Genl E. D. Alexander, U.S.A
Chief Mustering Officer of Mo
St Louis Mo

Genl

I have the honor to transmit herewith the descriptive roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Private William Lightfoot Co H 13 Mo Cav Vol who has this day been ordered by Special Order Genl Dodge to report to you for discharge and final payment

I am Genl very respectfully
Yr obedient Servant
H. D. Hubbard
Capt 13 Mo Cav Vols
Asst Comy of Musters

932

Likens, Samuel R.

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564935	26	
2	7570393	27	
3	7570495	28	
4	7570594	29	
5	7570689	30	
6	7570787	31	
7	7570882	32	
8	7570975	33	
9	7571067	34	
10	7571160	35	
11	7571248	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 ~ A - 75

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 11 06/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 20 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] H. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Tilton

Lieut., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 5 100 for neglect

since last.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Likens

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Cord? -
Cord Stores Cost $16.50

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Ellis

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Likens

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Likens

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Pierce

Cor., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick Paris
Left Jan 1865, thirty
days furlough

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Lukens

Sgt , Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29 , 1864.

Where Rolla

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29 , 1864

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Enl. for Scott Rangers Oct 25/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(35rd) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Tipins

Capt....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Detach Camp 2, 186-.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for time lost on Detachment Roll 2 & 3 4.

Pay due for present term of Detachment 120 days

Book mark:

Case

(244) Copyist.

923

Linbeck, John

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Linebeck,	31 John
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Linch, George W.

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Leach, George W.

Book Mark:

See also

925

Linch, Isaac

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | 5th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7565673	26	
2	7565718	27	
3	7565809	28	
4	7565901	29	
5	7565994	30	
6	7566086	31	
7	7566175	32	
8	7566270	33	
9	7566357	34	
10	7566446	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10509-a-990. (6B.) 1875.

See also

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

5th Sergt Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Fort Leavenworth Kas Apl 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since $ 8.96/100

Due soldier $ ..../100; **due U. S.** $ ..../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..../100

Bounty paid $ 260.00/100; **due** $ 140.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ ..../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..../100

Remarks: Private from date of enrollment was Corp. from Nov 1st 1864 was Sergt from Feby 1st 1865 up to this present date - Vet. Vol

Book mark 10309 A.A.G.O. (No 3) 1875

Isaac Linch

Copyist.

(361)

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Lynch

Adjutant, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurston

(856) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Linch

5th Sergt. Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Conner Mustering Officer

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K° | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Isaac Kinch

3rd Sergt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage
for Loss of Ordnance
$2.72 cts

Book mark:

I Kinch

(858) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linck

Pvt Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hosp. Fort Leavenworth.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358) Copyrighted.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

Private, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left on Work at Rolla Mo. since June 1st 64

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

Sergt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ist Col Promoted to 1st Lt from 1st Corpl to rank from Feby 1/65 Paymaster Corpl from Jany 1/65 to date of promotion as Sergt

Book mark:

Harrison

(858) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

James Lynch

1st Corpl, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Payment from
Mar 25/64 to Apr 24/64
Ord No. Promoted
1st Corp Nov 1/64

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thos Linck

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 25, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse slaughtered Mar 25 1864.
Also 24 Co. 13th Reg. sick at
Macon City, Mo., since Sept 22 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Harmon

(358c) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linck

5th Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

(356) Copyist.

926

Lincoln, John

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574782	26	
2	7574531	27	
3	7574716	28	
4	7574513	29	
5	7574611	30	
6	7574709	31	
7	7574806	32	
8	7574899	33	
9	7574995	34	
10	7575087	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Title No. 509-a (E.B.) 1875.

See also 4th Cav. M.S.M.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lincoln,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Fort Leavenworth Ks. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since $ 95 90/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ ordnance, $ 2 75/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 10509 A. G. O. 1875.

E. K. Woodford

(161) Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lincoln,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 22/100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Woodford

Copyist

(248)

G. 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lincoln,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 23/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed N Woodford

Copyist

(8:8)

L. 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lincoln,

Private, Co. K. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 33/100 for Clothing.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. K. Woodford

Copyist

(2:6)

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lincoln

Mustr, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 32/100 for Ordnance Lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks :

Book mark :

John McKennedy

(8)

Sergt

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lincoln
Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Advance Cash

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Detached at St. Louis Mo since Apl 25/65

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(248)

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lincoln
Smith, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for ordinance cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy
Agent

(3:8)

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lincoln
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2", 1864.

Where Chappel Hill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 12", 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(35rd)

E 13th Cav. Mo.

John Fairchild

Pri., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864.

When mustered in { 1st date Sept. 2, '64. / Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 7th Cav. re-enlisted Dec. 12, 1864, Jackson Twp., Audrain Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. K. Adams

(8415) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lincoln

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo. Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 7th Congressional District, Jackson, Andrew Co. Mo. Mustering in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Ed. Tanner

(341) Copyist.

Lincon John

Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sixty Nine

No. 29

John Seinsen

Volunteered at Chapel Hill Ma

September 2d 1864.

By W. L. Parker Capt Co "E"

fourth Regiment of Cav M & Ma

---

2 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

fourth Reg't of Cav M & Ma

Discharged _____ 18

#100 Ad Pd paid by

Capt Jno Hamilton 3.

U.S. Arty. M.R.D. Officer

St Louis. Mo. Jan 18

1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6 1882

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Seinsen, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Single years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chapel Hill Ma the Second day of September 1864

John Seinsen

Witness: Thomas L. Parker

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chapel Hill

I, John Lincoln born in Andrew Co in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Lincoln do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chapel Hill Mo. this Second day of September 1864 Before W. L. Parker Capt. Co. "H" 7th Mo. S.M. Recruiting Officer

John Lincoln

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cunneff

Surgeon 13th Mo Cav vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Lincoln, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

W. L. Parker Capt Co "H"

7th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at Chapel Hill Mo.

W. L. Parker Capt Co "H" 7th Mo Cav

v. 977

Linder, James

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570390	26	
2	7570492	27	
3	7564604	28	
4	7570591	29	
5	7570687	30	
6	7570784	31	
7	7570880	32	
8	7570974	33	
9	7571065	34	
10	7571158	35	
11	7571247	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.509 — R — 1875

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. .....

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186.

Muster-out to date ....., 186.

Last paid to ....., 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186.; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(281)

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

C

[redacted], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Valuation of horse, $ [redacted] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [redacted] 100

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. F

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm Ferguson

(358) Copyist.

E 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Linder

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— 95/100 for Cost & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ ——/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ——/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——/100

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation by Q.M. Department to C.M.S. $3.00.

Stoppage for Cost & Ord Stores Cost $4.95

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

James Linder

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —35/100 for Ord & Sub

Stores Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Stoppage for ~~ammunition~~ Carbine by C.S. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A.

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Linder

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation furnished by Capt. S.B. Brown A.C.M. 53.50

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist.

(356)

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Linder

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

2 | 15 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Leidon

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 31, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864

When mustered in Jan. 31, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 2nd Congressional District, St. Louis City, Mo., 3rd Ward,

Book mark:

C. K. Owen.

(3415) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Linder

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick Benton Bks. Discharge will follow

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

James Linder
Pvt , Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ... Sept 1864, 186-

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Period ... years.

Mustered in:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left Ft Riley Kansas
Joined his Co since last Muster

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: ...

...

(35rd) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7570390 1891

Stoppage for Ordnance
Lost - 2£ 0s 0d

Linder, James
P., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 5871 No 9

Name Linder James

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. .....

Rank Pvt Co. F Regiment 13. Mo Cav

When admitted Sept 25 1864

From what source .....

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Gun shot wound

R + D Oct 9th/64

In what occasion wounded ..... Ward 7

Hospital, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon .....

Hospital Number 8657 B 230

Name James Linder

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Pvt Co. F Regiment 13th Iowa

When admitted Oct 14th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Lobular 3rd Lobe Right

Died 17

On what occasion admitted Hospital,

Where: Benton Barracks, Mo.

Cause of wounds or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

℞ Pulv. Ipecacuanhæ ʒ ß
Ol. Eucalypti ♏ iij
" Terebinthinæ ♏ j
Ac. Syr ʒ j — M. ft. —
1 Capsule 3 t. d. — in emuls.

RESULT AND DATE.

Linder, James

P., Co. 7 Reg't

Lee, Chas. D. Bryant

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Final Statements

Furloughs

928

Linebach, James

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568607	26	
2	7568725	27	
3	7565318	28	
4	7569320	29	
5	7096-a-1887	30	
6	3287629	31	
7	3667 2427	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7096-a-87 K 10.509-a-75

See also 6" Cav. M&M

L 13 Cav. Mo.

James Lenibaek
Co. D. 13th Reg't Mo. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7096. A. 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 5th, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Cole

(4874) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyed.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

James Linebaugh

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent without leave

Oct 1864. Absent without leave in N. W. Mo. since July 1. 1864.

Nov. 1864. Absent without leave since Sept. 5. 1864

Dec 1864. Deserted Dec 16/64 Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Linback

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near Rolla Mo. Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Decr. 16, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted while on Veteran Furlough.

Book mark: 7096-a 1887

Maher

(351) Copyist.

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Lovelace

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 6 1864
at Rolla Mo
Acquitted Nov 6 1864
Honorably

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Private .....

..... , Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ..... , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Adams Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Lt Bullen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 16 61 at Rolla Mo.

[illegible]

(2124) Copyist.

929

V Lineback, William

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2568608	26	
2	25-68724	27	
3	25-65317	28	
4	25-69319	29	
5	3996-B-1887	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3996-B-87, 8 10509-a-7 V.

See also 6th Mo. S. [illegible] C.

L. | 13 Cavy | Mo.

William Leinbach

....., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3996. B 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington January 17th, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A.M.M

(4278) Copyist.

7 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

L. 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lineback

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near Rolla Mo. Dec. 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 16, 1864

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted while on Veteran Furlough.

Book mark: .....

Maher

(251) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where ____

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 3996-97587

(2584) Copyist.

930

Linebecker, John

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570388	26	
2	7570491	27	
3	7570592	28	
4	7570686	29	
5	7565106	30	
6	7565133	31	
7	7570785	32	
8	7565152	33	
9	7565170	34	
10	7570879	35	
11	7570973	36	
12	7571102	37	
13	7565341	38	
14	7571294	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 — a — 75

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Cavalry

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, April, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Nov 15 1865 at St Louis Mo. His last payment was dated Aug 19.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Linebecker

Priv., Co. F., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Wardwell C. T. March 23, 1866.

Deserted:

When Nov. 15., 1865.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Maher

(851)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb. [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

Book mark:

[illegible]

(368) Copyist.

I 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lawrence

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. Vicksburg Miss Dec 8 1863 for 3 yrs or War Recruit Driver

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

[illegible] Cavalry

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(344) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Emerson

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 30 to June 30, 1865.

Station Headquarters Fifth Dist

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted on 3 month's

Book mark:

Casey

Capt.

(344)

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

John Fairfield

L 15, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. L. Messenger Dept Q.M.
Mo. S.D. 62-65 Des Roll Entry

Book mark:

(256)

Copyrid.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Dennison

Corp., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Sinnickson

Sergt ....., Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station Hdqrs Dept of the [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to [illegible]

Due 29 days Pay

[illegible]

Book mark : .....

Capt.

(244) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sim Linebecker

Cor, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A.C. Messenger Ord Sergt
Left on Furlough on Surg's
65 Leave 1865 Dec Roll
Same

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Linbecker

Corp, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 43 65/100 for Ord loss

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Detached Service made on Enlistment last as member of Co F 5th M S M

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Fincheon

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage Pistol Visite 75 cts, Belts Cartridge Box & Waist Strap Waist Leathers 60 cts 1 Bed Sack 1.20

Book mark:

Brezee

(356) Appointed.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

John Finnekeker
Pvt, Co. F. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 26, 1864

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co's

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(28rd) Appvd.

✓ 931

Linson, Andrew N.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-75-193	26	
2	75-75-296	27	
3	75-75-399	28	
4	75-75-503	29	
5	75-75-608	30	
6	75-75-705	31	
7	75-75-800	32	
8	75-75-894	33	
9	75-75-988	34	
10	75-76069	35	
11	75-76148	36	
12	965-6-1888	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.509-a-E B-75.

See also 2nd Mo. S.M. Cav.

L. 13 Cavy. Mo.

Andrew N. Luisa

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 965. C. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 7th, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

A. H. Russell

Asst

(476) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Section H. Fuller

pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 00

Due soldier $ —— 00 ; due U. S. $ —— 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 00

Bounty paid $ 50 00; due $ —— 00

Valuation of horse, $ —— 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ —— 00

Remarks: Vet Vol Co E 13 Mo Inf Enlisted Dec 31 1863 to serve 3 yrs or the war. Discharged at Macon City Mo.

Book mark: 1864 & 65

H. Fuller

(361) Copyist.

K. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] L.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ — 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew W. Linson

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30, 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 48/100 for Ordnance Lost

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Warrensburg Mo. since May 25/65. Stoppage for one Shelter Tent, 1 Canteen & Haversack.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(258) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sick at Hospital since May 28/65 [illegible] by the Regiment [illegible] Current to date Feb 28 65

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ -- 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] since May 23 '65. Deposited for 1 shelter tent, 1 haversack, 1 canteen $1.50

Book mark:

[illegible]

(255) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Linam

first, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 48/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Sept 16th to Aug 16th

Rec'd at Warrensburg Aug 20th. Mustered. Stoppage for 1 Saber Belt & Plate & 1 Canteen & Strap

Book mark:

D. Clark

(356) Copyist.

S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew N. Bennett

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for Continues

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse 1 Lift to from Appomattox to Augusta

Stoppage 1 Carbine & 1 Saddle not returned 6.50 each 1 Carbine sling since May 2nd 65

Book mark:

Detached

(358) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew H. Dunn

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 11/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 1
Pd from muster roll
to Nov 1st

Book mark:

D. A. G.

(258) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Clinton M Simson

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 115/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det
fails for 30 days since
Jan 28th 64
& Principal horse and
equipts. provided for
Cavalry 64.

Book mark:

Delah

(356) Copyist.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin H. Simons

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 18/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 1 64 at Fort Leavenworth Kansas

Book mark:

Adjt.

(256) Copyist.

8

13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew V Brown

pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 16, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Furnished House Cav

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: 965-6-1885

Sclark

(8584) Copyist.

MAR 31 1961
7575193

Eggs from Apl 16/64 to
Aug 16/64. Nest on
Stalwart Boundary Pond.
Geo

932

Liffert, Fredrick

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Wagoner | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	See Liffert,	30	Fredrick
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

933

Liser, John

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756537	26	
2	756940	27	
3	756948	28	
4	756960	29	
5	756973	30	
6	756984	31	
7	756992	32	
8	760003	33	
9	760100	34	
10	760190	35	
11	760277	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.509 - A - E B - 75.

See also 5th Cav. Mo. Vol.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1865; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: 1050 A. G. (E. B.) 1875

[illegible]

(261) Copyist.

L 13 Cav | Mo.

John Lieser

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & mustered in under G.O. 191 H.Q. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

(356)

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

John Lisle

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(258) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

John Lieser

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Lipscomb,

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Corp. Co. E

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E Brough

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 25, 1864.

Where Pulaski Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby 25, 1864.

Where Pulaski Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C Douglas

(358d) Copyist.

E 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Lucas

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Quarter Sept. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for present horse & equipment for 128 days.

Book mark:

(344) Capt.

Copyist.

934

Little, James H.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568609	26	
2	7568693	27	
3	7568780	28	
4	7568870	29	
5	7568956	30	
6	7569043	31	
7	7569128	32	
8	7569208	33	
9	7569286	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.589-a-76-

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] H. Tittle

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible] Jan'y, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date Jan'y, 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 29 [illegible]/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 200 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(761) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Trout,

Jul, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Cert.

Cert Clothing $17.50

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trout

(356) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] D. Fitts.

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

/ | 13 Cav. | Mo.

/ W. Litt

11, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for /, 186 /.

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

/

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 5.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(258) _____ Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(2582) Copyist.

935 (or Samuel D.)

Little, Samuel A.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-75-195	26	
2	75-75-298	27	
3	75-75-405	28	
4	75-75-505	29	
5	75-75-610	30	
6	75-75-706	31	
7	75-75-802	32	
8	75-75-896	33	
9	75-75-985	34	
10	75-76027	35	
11	75-76151	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Hook Mark: 10.509-a.-E.B.-75.

See also 2d Ill. & Mo. Cav.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms~~, ~~equipments~~, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361)

Copyid.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Little

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(258) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(156) Copyist.

1	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] - [illegible]

Lieut., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Silk

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ditch

(358) Copyist.

S 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Sullo

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belak

(358) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H Lee

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Mustered out of service Sept 23rd 65

Book mark:

Pvt

(368) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel A. Silk

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Present on Det Duty

for 30 days from Jan 31/65.

Book mark:

Silk

(358) Copyist.

S | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A Sills

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 60/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sills

(358) Copyist.

5 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H Zulla

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Retained for Ordnance Guard

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: ...

Selah

(3554) Copyist.

MAR 31 7575195 APR 1

60 p. first instalment
Bounty paid $60

936

Lohman Gustave

Co A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	See Lohman	30	Gustave
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

[illegible] also

937

Loath, Hubert

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564938	26	
2	7570391	27	
3	7570494	28	
4	7570593	29	
5	7570688	30	
6	7570786	31	
7	7570881	32	
8	7570976	33	
9	7571066	34	
10	7571159	35	
11	7571249	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.609-a-1875

See also

E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. E

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nov 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 15", 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 2", 1865; drawn since $ 64.75 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 310. 100; due $ 90. 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 31 1864 at Macon Mo. Age 21

Book mark: 103 02 2 15 65

Wm H Jones

(361) Copyist.

MAR 31 7571249 x 1691 x

Pour discharge en fil
demeurant ici x

x Roll Form.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(288) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Smith

Co. E, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Clothing Acct.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Herbert Fitch

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Cord & Cord & Shoes Lost $2.00

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hunter Lee

F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hunter Fitz

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M.&A. Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private 2nd Lt

Co. —, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present. Mustered

Book mark:

Breyer

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sowers Fort

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. Mo.

Hunter Leath

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1864

Where Franklin

Period ... years.

Mustered in:

When June 15, 1864.

Where Pola

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sick Hospital City Mo since Oct 15 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: ...

(2574) Copyist.

E. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Toth

Pvt., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct. 1864, 186-.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(344) Copyist.

938

Leatherman, Wm H.

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
See Leatherman I, Wm H.	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

939

Lobs, Frederick

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6437 9	26	
2	75-7338 8	27	
3	75-7378	28	
4	75-7351	29	
5	75-7367 0	30	
6	75-7376 6	31	
7	75-7386 5	32	
8	75-7395 8	33	
9	75-7464 9	34	
10	75-85-187	35	
11	75-7413 6	36	
12	75-65-207	37	
13	75-7422 0	38	
14	75-7427 4	39	
15	75-65-234	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.509 — A — 75.

See also

F. 13th Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Lobia

Pvt., Co. F, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Leavenworth, Kans. May 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $20.67 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $100.00 100; due $100.00 100

Remarks Mustered out under G.O. No. 20 C. Dept. Mo. & Ark. St. Louis, Mo. March 6, 1866.

Book mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(348)

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Lobar

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Service at Ft Leavenworth Kansas May 17 1866

Book mark: 10507 — 6 — 15

Taggert

(361) Copyist.

I. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Lowe

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrich Foba

Pvt., Co. ..., ... Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 .

Station Camp Rindrell, Ia.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det from C. 3 Cav. Mo. Vols in P. D. C. Co. Cent. pin Mo. for 28 Feb. 63 3 Cav. Mo. Vols Dec 5 1862

Book mark:

Casey

Capt.

(344)

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Saba

Pvt

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

D | 3d Cav | Mo.

Frederick Foba

Cpt., Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible]

Station Camp Grant Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached from Co. "D" 3d Reg. Mo. Cav. Foba in Pay Rec'd for Nov. & Dec. 28 and Gen. Ord. Camp Grant, Ark. Dec 31, 64

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Lobe

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service.

Book mark:

Taggett

(256) Copyist.

L. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Lobe

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Sargt.

(358) Copyist.

I. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Lotz

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Erastus Rolla

Carl, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 33/100 for Loss of Hdkerchief

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Koba

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ —33/100 for Ord. Sale

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Paroled in Hospital

Book mark:

K. Clarke

(156) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Lobe

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug, 1 Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 33/100 for Gd. Cont

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Enlisted since Feby 1st 65

Book mark:

R. Clarke

Copyist.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Kobe

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted, From Citizen

Book mark:

H. Clark

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Kobs

Pt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from Virginia

Book mark:

H Clark

(356) Copyist.

G | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lee

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Jan 12, 1865.

Where born Switzerland

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Phelps Co Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 12, 1865.

Where mustered in Palmyra Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Enlisted at St Louis Mo 4th March

Book mark:

J Allen

Capt.

(879)

Loba Frederick

Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

4 Enclosures.

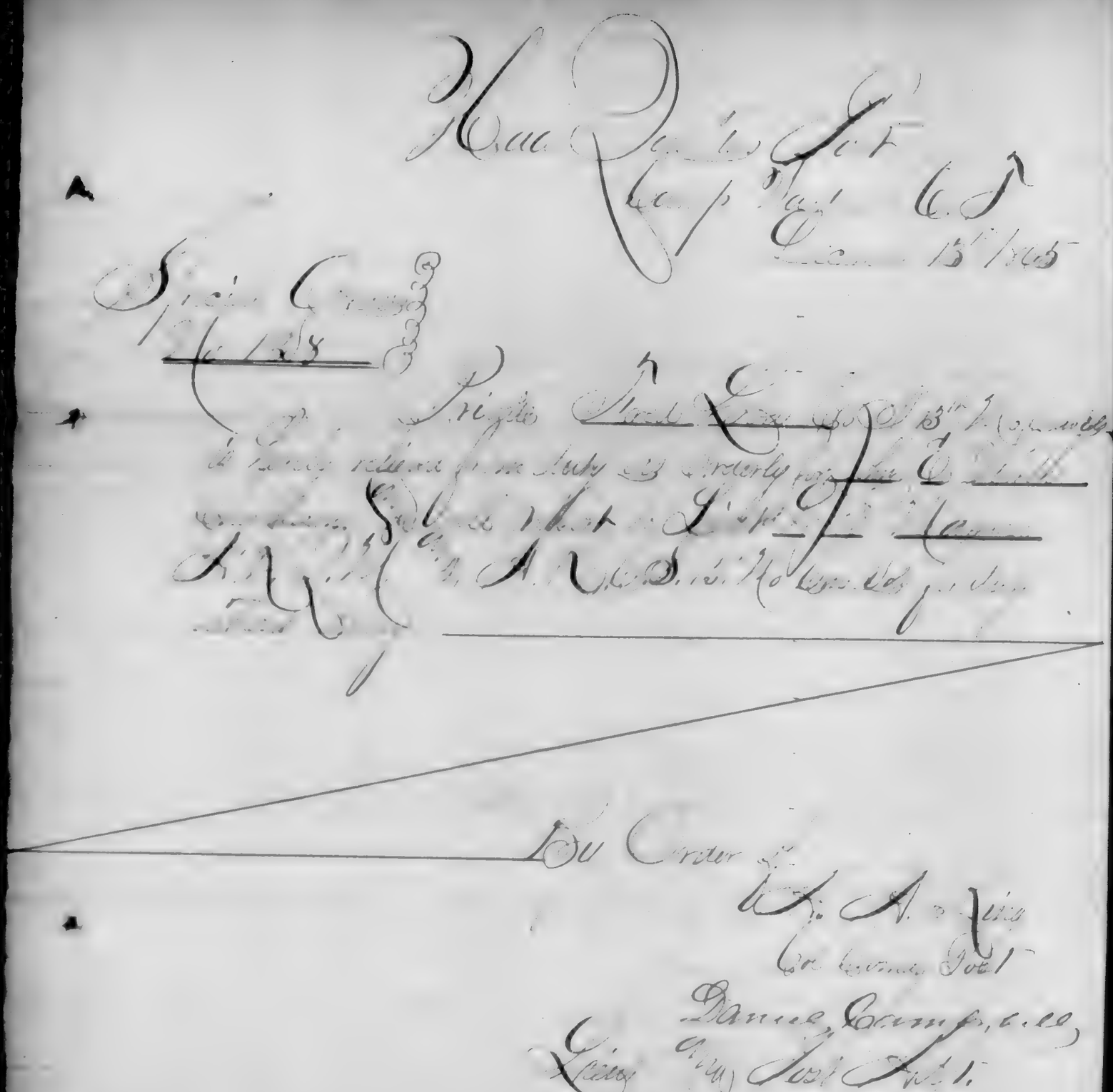
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Liber Lotus

13 Nuda



Head Quarters Post
Camp Hardwell C. H.
October 31st 1863.

Special Orders
No 95

Private Frederick Lehr
Co F 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. is hereby relieved
from duty in the Regimental Hospital 13th Cav.
Mo. Vols. and will report without delay to John
C Hunt Post Chaplain for duty.

By Order of
Col A A King
Comdg Post
D Campbell
1st Lieut & Post Adjt.

F.
Comdg Officer
13th Cav. Mo. Vols.

13 Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Seller, ... desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ... months.

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo. Dec. 22 day of Dec. 1864

Witness: Lt. Mason

Frederick Seller

No

Volunteered at Benton Barracks
Mo. September 22, 1864
By Capt Wm. Le Bang
5th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged 18

Joined Regt
by Capt Jno Hamilton
Co. unto Mo. Dec 20
St Louis Mo Jan 20
1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am
the ..... of ....., in
said ..... ; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant conscientiously observing the directions in these notes, will require such proofs of identity, age, &c., as the case may be, will completely establish the soldier in having complied with the requirements of the law, and will certify to the same on the muster-in roll. Any erasure or interlineation in the enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton Barracks

I, Frederick Loba, born in Switzerland

in the State of ....., aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 22 day of September, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Loba, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks } Frederick Loba

this 22 day of September, 1864. }

BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt Co

9/13 Vet Vol Con Recruiting Offic

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm B Cochran
Asst Surg USVols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Fr. Loba previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regt Vet Vols

Roser 5th Regiment of Cav Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., 13th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 22d day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regt Vet Vols
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Lola, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 16 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Barracks

Witness: H. E. Hasen

the 22 day of September 1864

Frederick Lola

Volunteered at Boston Barracks

the 22 day of Sept 1864

By Lt Col Comdg

Lt. 5 Regiment of Cav Vol Militia

.....enlistment; had served .....

Rec'd of .....

Discharged .....

Camp at Readville Mass

Sept 13th 1864

Mr. Lola

Rec'd in the U.S. Military Service

Sept 22, 1864

Lieut. R. & P.O.

Form E.—This blank will be used for the enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., both in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (but the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede enlistments as having authorized the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Minnesota TOWN OF Benton Barracks

I, Fredrick Leba, born in Switzerland

in the State of _____, aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fredrick Leba, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Fredrick Leba

this 22 day of Sept, 1864,

Before me Wm B Bangs Capt 5th

& 13th Vet Res Recruiting Office

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M Bloomer

Asst Surg U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Wm B Bangs

Capt 5 Regiment of Vet Res Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 13½ Regiment of Vet Res Volunteers, on the 22d day of Sept, 1864, at Benton Barracks

Capt 5th Regt Vet Res Vols

940.

Lock, Benjamin F.

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564549	26	
2	7565035	27	
3	7576286	28	
4	7576201	29	
5	7576288	30	
6	7576386	31	
7	7576477	32	
8	7576566	33	
9	7576653	34	
10	7564135	35	
11	7576823	36	
12	7576737	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050 g - A (E B) TN

See also 9" M. d. M. Cavy.

X | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Locke

2 Lieut, Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private Co K 9 M. S. M. May 28 63. Promoted 1st Lieut Aug 7 63 Mustered as private at Pro Co Aug 8 64 at Liberty Clay Co Mo. Promoted

Book mark: .....

James

(361) Copyist.

MAR 31 1914
7576737

b / Lieut. 11 Co M 13th Mo
Cav Vols Feb 20. 65

X | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Lock

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kan., June 11, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31st 64, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co. K. 9th N. H. vol. Discharged to promotion Feb 20 65 Final statement given

Book mark: 10509-a (Feb 25

James

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F. Foster

1 Lt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent absent

for ... 100 for ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Absent detached service

at A. G. O. per S.O. 13 War Dept. Adjt Genl's Office

Book mark:

Copyrid.

(868)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F. Locke

1 Lt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as A. A. G. Headquarters 13 Mo. Cav

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Ben F. Locke

1st, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service since Aug 26. 65. act. R 2. M 13. Mo Cav

Book mark:

Sam's

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Ben. F Locke

1st Lt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on special duty at Hd Qrs. Fort Riley Ks. since Aug 16/65

Book mark:

W F Rose

(358) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Locke

1st Lt, Co., M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt. Co. M. to 1st Lt, Co. M. 13 Mo Cav. Vols

Book mark:

M. F. R.

Copyist.

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Ben. Flack

1st Lt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private, Co. M, to 1st Lieut, Co. M, 13 Mo. Cav. Vols.

Book mark:

W. F. Ross

(358) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Lock

1st Lt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age (..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186 5.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 25, 186 5.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(2504) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576201 ☆1991☆

by Lt. Col. 41 Ohio
Inf. 13th Mo. Cav.
Feb 14/65

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. F. Locke

1st Lt. Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 22, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 2d Lieut. Co. M. 13th Cav. Mo. Vol. by S.O. 74 ... to accept a commission as 1st Lt.

Book mark:

L. F. Mack

(336) Copyist.

MAR. 30
7564135
"16 3L"

Same &c. 2d Regt. from
his Excellency Jno. C.
Fletcher, Gov. of Mo.
dated St. Louis, Mo. Feb 3/65
and mustered in upon the
same to fill an original
vacancy.

Vice Foster, in to take effect
Feb 2 65 date of this
muster.

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

Benj F Lock

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Liberty

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 14, 1864.

Where Rolla

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Order

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W F Roe

Organd.

(2564)

MAR. 31 7576286 1914

(40 to U.S. 11d
2nd. Regt of the
Mo Series of 1861
to enable him
to accept pro-
motion

2. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Tim F. Lucas

Sergt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Dec. 31, 1867.

Station Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from date of Recruitment.

Book mark:

Carey

(244) Copyist.

Mo.

[illegible] Locke

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 14 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 14, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned 121

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6th Congressional District Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.

Book mark: .....

C. K. Curran

(3415) Copyist.

Locke, B. F.

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863 Oct 5

Norfolk &c

Enclosing Orig Gen'l Special Orders No 5.

Endorsing Lt Locke and Escort to proceed to Jeffersonville and Columbus recruits

1 Inclosure

5 Sept 1863

13 Inclosures

5 Inclosures

Head Quarters 2d Brig 2nd Div
Mexico Mo July 16th 1863

Special Orders
No 3

Lt B F Accles and four men of the 9th Cav Mo Vol will proceed at once to Jefferson City Mo to collect recruits for the 9th Cav Mo Vol and return to this Head Quarters on or before the 31st inst.

By order of Brig Gen Sanborn
(Signed) J J Hayman
Actg A.G.

Official
J. Rainsford
Capt Aid Genl

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Div. 11th Army Corps

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 10th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } (Extract.)
No. 17 }

2 Leave of absence is hereby granted 1st Lt. B. F. Locke, Co. M, 13th Mo. Cav. for 20 days with permission to apply for an extension. —

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ~~POPE~~ Pope.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

80 M. C.
13th Mo. Cav

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a [illegible] of [illegible] for Transportation. [illegible] formerly filed in the Archives D[illegible] M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Ser[illegible] Service of Mo.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, February 17th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 47.

EXTRACT.

* * * * * * *

3. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Private B. F. Locke Co. "M" 13th Mo. Cavalry Vols. to date from the date of his muster-in as 1st Lieut. of said company.

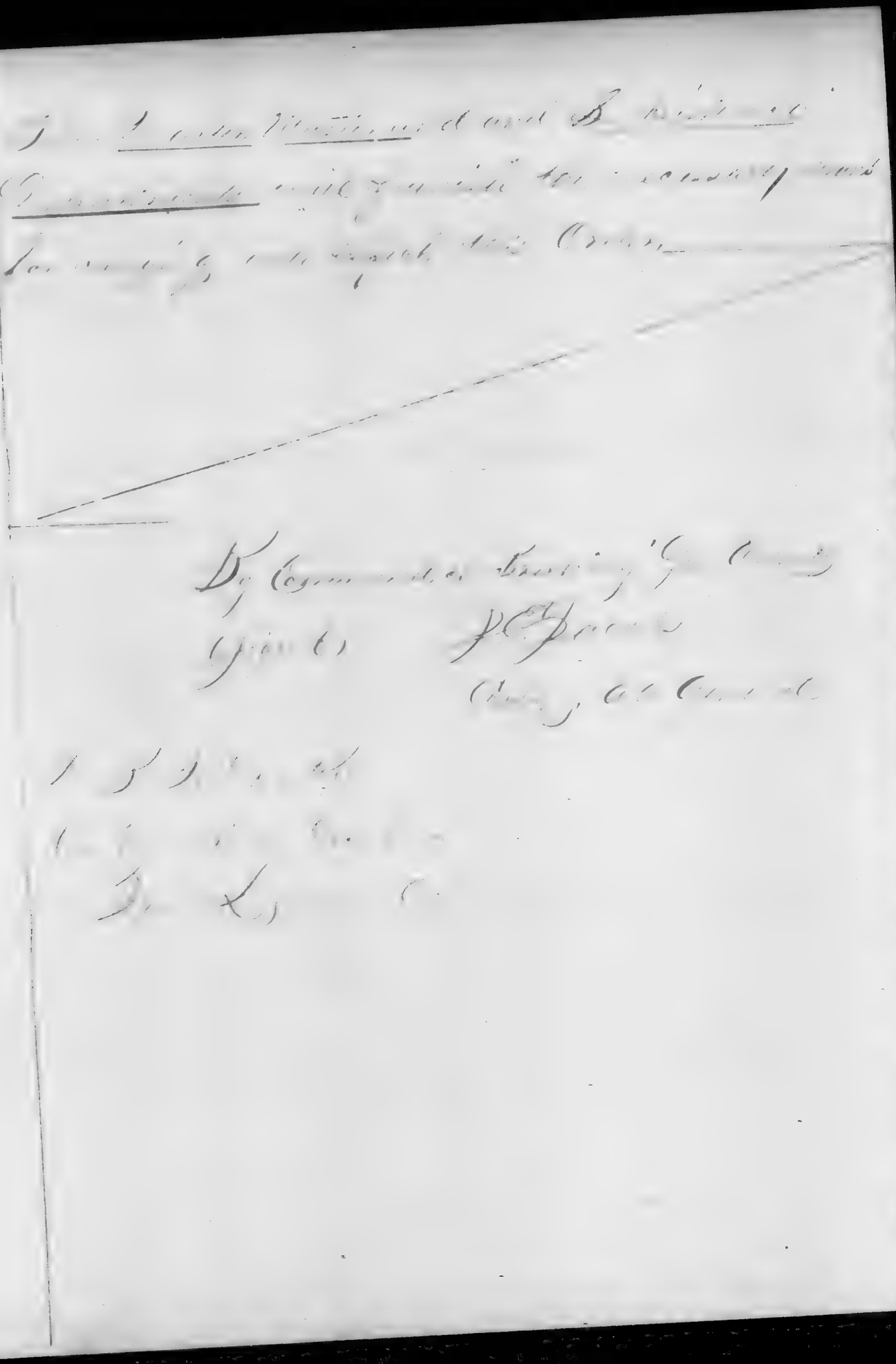
By command of Major General Rousseau. Dodge

Asst. Com. of Musters

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

Locke 15 f

In



Head-Quarters Military Division of the Mississippi.

Saint Louis Mo Sept 13th 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 114 } Extract.

II The leave of absence for twenty days granted 1st Lieut B. F. Locke Co "H" 13th Missouri Cavalry per Special Orders. No 18. Par. 2. of date Head Quarters Department of the Missouri. August 10. 1865. is hereby extended twenty days from the 28th instant

By Order of Major General W. T. SHERMAN,

[signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Commanding Officer
13th Missouri Cavly

C. 12. A.G.O. Jan 1, 65.

Rec'd Mch, February 14. 1865.

Cathcart, C.C., Colonel
Commanding 13 Mo Vol Cav.
74
Capt. J. T. Hanna, A.A.G.
Dept. of the Ohio.

Requests an Order discharging
Private B F. Locke C M.
13 Mo Vol. Cav. to enable him
to accept Commission as 1st
Lieutenant of his company
and Regiment.

S.O. No. 4 Par 3 Hdqrs 1st Dist 1865
Recd Jeffersonville
Rec'd Indianapolis July 15/65
Respectfully forwarded
By Maj Gen W. Hughes
Asst Adj Gen
[illegible]
Dept. of the Ohio
Cincinnati July
1865

Trans to C. Dept Ohio Feb 14/65

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cavalry Vols.
Rolla Mo February 14th 1865.

Major.

I have the honor to request an Order discharging Private B. F. Sacks "M" Company. 13th Cavalry Mo Vols. to Enable him to accept a Commission as 1st Lieutenant of said Company and Regiment, the Strength of the Company is 56 Fifty Six Enlisted men.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Servt.

E. Hearnard
Colonel 13th Mo Cavalry Vols

Major W. H. Barnes
A. A. A. Genl
2 Div 7th Army Corps
Saint Louis Mo

Asst Adjt Genl Dept Kansas

Hd Qrs 2nd Div. A.M. Dist. Col. Forces
Kansas July 27/65

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs Dept Kansas

Lt Col 13th Mo Cav Vols
Comdg Post

Asks leave of absence for thirty (30) days from date

Approved & respectfully forwarded

Thos H. Barton
Asst Adjt Genl

S.O. 20, par. 2 ext

S.O. 18. Par. 2. Aug. 10. 1865

File

Rec'd Aug 5 H.Q. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis

Rec'd Hd Qrs 2d Div. A.M. Aug. 2/65

Head Qrs 2nd Dist. Col. Forces
Kansas July 27th 1865

Approved & respectfully forwarded

John B. Mayo
Major Comdg Dist
F.

Head Quarters 2d Sub Dist Upper Arkansas
Council Grove Kan. July 31st 1865

Respectfully forwarded
F. Austin King
Col Comdg

Hd Qrs Dist Upper Arkansas
Fort Riley Aug 2nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded

John B. Sanborn
Brvt Maj Gen Comdg
F. Charles E. Colmery
A.A.G.
in absence of Gen Comdg

Head Qrs 2d Sub Dist Upper Ark July 31st 1865

Head Quarters U.S. Forces.
Kansas & the Territories.
Fort Leavenworth Aug 5th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Asst Adjt Gen Bell A.A.G. Dept of the Mo.

G. M. Dodge
F. Major Gen Comdg.
By Lee C. Fichmer
Maj & A.A.G.

In absence of the General.

Hd Qrs Co. M" 13th Mo Cav
Station Bow Creek Kas
July 8th 1863-

Sir

I would respectfully ask leave of absence for (30) Thirty days for the following reasons, My wife has lately died leaving my child amongst strangers and it is necessary for me to visit Miller County Mo for the purpose of procuring a home for it

There are two other officers on duty with the company and my services can readily be spared for the time specified

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svnt
W.F. Locke
1st Lieut Co. M" 13th Mo Cav

Major J.H. Barnes
A.A.G.
Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F Locke, ... , desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty-one years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ill. this 21st day of August 1861

Witness: Geo. Pollock

Benjamin F Locke

No. 6

Benjamin F Locke

Volunteered at .....

..... 18 .

By .....

..... *Regiment of* .....

.....

..... *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

..... *Reg't of* .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

Rec'd Aug 26 Paid by Capt John Hamilton 3d U.S. Art. Mark Officer St Louis Mo Jan 16 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... , Do CERTIFY, That I am of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sep 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , } [illegible]
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. H. Emroff
Surgeon 15th Mass Cav. U.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high

[illegible]
[illegible] 64th Regiment of Mass Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 38.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 4 at [illegible]

[illegible]

13 Cav Co M

No. ____

Benjamin F. Locker

Volunteered at Lincoln

Lincoln N.E. 1864,

By Lt Conner

Regiment of ____

enlistment; last served in Company (E)

Lincoln *Reg't of* 1st Nebr Cav

Discharged ____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in muss, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Freeport

I, Lewis Zeller, born in Germany
in the State of Illinois, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of August, 186-,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Cook, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Freeport
this 6th day of August, 186-,
BEFORE Lieut. C. C. Hammond

Benjamin F. Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Kendiff
Surgeon 13th Regt. Ills. Vol. U. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. C. Hammond
1st Lieut. 6th Regiment of Cav. Illinois Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company M, 13th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 14th day of August, 1864, at Freeport Ill.
Lt. C. C. Hammond
Capt. Mustering Officer

941

Logsdon, John M.

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572230	26	
2	7572333	27	
3	7572432	28	
4	7572529	29	
5	7572662	30	
6	7573220	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.109-a-a.g.o. (E.B.) 1/7/.

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Ks. May 15, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** ..... 100.

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Rolla Mo. Mar 16 1865 Final state rendered.

Book mark: 12.50g.a.Ay 5 65 1865

(361) [illegible] Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Langston

Lieut., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Rolla Mo. March 16-'65 of Chronic Diarrhoea. Due U.S. on Commutation $112.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(2568) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo. *

Period 3. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. on muster out $9.28.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sam M. Logsdon

Sergt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. on Muster Sur $9.28

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lance.

(358c)

Copyist.

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Thomas Logsdon, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.
Appt.

(358c)

L. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Langston

Pvt. , Co H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Mo, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Age 21 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Marrensburg *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes hazel ; hair brown

Complexion dark ; height 5 ft. — in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Marshall, Saline Co.

* Cong, Dist, Mo.

b. ** Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356/) Copyist.

Logsdon, John M.

P., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates Env for pen. 1	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"G" R 21

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John M. Logsdon

18th Reg't of Mo. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 16 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Advance due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR 31 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

CORRECTED DATE
AND FORWARDED BY
MAIL

I certify, on honor, that John M Logsdon a Private of Captain W. D. Hubbard Company (H.) of the 13th Regiment of Mo. Cavly VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Salvia County, State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet = inches high; Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Mountsburg Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Bks Mo, on the 20th day of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Mc Farlane A.C.M. sept Mo, at Benton Bks Mo on the 20th day of September 1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at , on the day of , 186 ,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Paid in Hospital at Camp Of Refugees Benton Mo March 16th 1865.

The said John M. Logsdon was ~~not~~ paid by ~~Paymaster~~ Mower " ~~to include the day of , 186~~ entitlement, and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $50 dollars, since the day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Due United States Can Muster out from 1st Ser. Mo. $9.28

dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to R. C. Henry, SUTLER, $3.16 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Missouri, this 16 day of March, 1865.

W. D. Hubbard

Captain Co H 13 Mo Cav Vols

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 98—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — — ———, late of company (—) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John M Ingalls

Late of Company H

13th *Regt of* Maine

Volunteers, who died at Rebel Mo

on the 16 *day of* March 1865.

Inventory of the effects of John M. Logsdon late a Private of Captain Wells W Hubbard Company "H" of the 16th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Rolla in the State of Missouri on the 10th day of September 1865; and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 20th day of September 1865; at Benton Barracks Mo in Company "H", 16th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Calvin County in the State of Missouri; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospital, at Camp near Rolla Mo on the 12th day of March 1865; by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Handkerchief	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Pocket Book	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2	Satchel & Paper	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets. Woolen	2		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John M. Logsdon, deceased, and that the effects are in my hands at Rolla Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

W W Hubbard
Captain
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Rolla Missouri

DATE: March 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... , desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

..... 18..

By .....

..... Regiment of .....

13 Inf. C.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Regt of .....

Discharged ....., 18..

at .....

by reason of .....

.....

Dec 29 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both ENLISTMENTS and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], BEFORE [illegible] } John Mc[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 20 day of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

942

Lohman, Gustave

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565672	26	
2	7565766	27	
3	7565856	28	
4	7565950	29	
5	7566042	30	
6	7566131	31	
7	7566224	32	
8	7566315	33	
9	7566402	34	
10	7566491	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 10.509—A—75

See also 6th Mo S.M. Cav.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.,

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kan, Sept 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sept 15, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28 1866; drawn since $ 40 00 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 00 100; due $ 140 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: [illegible] 1865

E Houston

(361) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lehmann

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurston

(85F) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Laurence Coleman

Cpl., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85F) Copyist.

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Gustave Kohnen

Sergt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannibal

(858) Copyrist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Lontiman

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 75/100 for Cord

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached as Courier

Book mark:

(856) Stanton

Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Schumann

Cpl, Co A, 13 Reg't. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Rendezvous Detachment

Book mark:

Harmon

(858). Appointment

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lachmund

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord. lost 75 cts to be stopped.

Book mark:

Herman

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Lieut. Lehmann

1st, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Col

Book mark:

(3-4) Harman

Capt.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Captain Leathers

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from Mar 25 to 2 May 64 Inc Pvt Co

Book mark:

Kansas

(356) Copyist.

L 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lohmann

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1864.

Where Melville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 21, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay dates for Mar 25/64 to May 9/64. Ret Vol

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Harmon

(358c)

Copyist.

943

Lohrman, Gustave.

Co A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	Lu Lohrman	31	Gustave
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

944

Long, George W.

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64303	26	
2	75-71314	27	
3	75-71412	28	
4	75-7113-13	29	
5	75-71516	30	
6	75-71760	31	
7	75-71855-8	32	
8	75-71951	33	
9	75-72044	34	
10	75-72135-	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10.509—a—75.

See also

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Long

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 95 47/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. E 2d Cav. M. S. M. Corp. from Sept. 20/64 to Mar 25/65.

Book mark: 1 C 5 0 9 A 7 3

C E McLaughlin

(761) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Long

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Long

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

T. S. M'Laughlin

(356) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Long

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Corp. from Sep. 20/64 to Mch. 21/65.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(356)

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Long

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Long

Bugler, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Bugler from Dept Jan 1st 65 to Mch 24 1865 & Clothing Bill

Book mark:

J Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Co 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Long

Corpl, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Extra Duty
Feb 1 - 1865.
Corpl from Sept 2nd 1864

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

G | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Ivey

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrld 5th Dec 64 Dayton

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], ...; 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1864.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1864.

Where .....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

(Mod) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Long

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Knox, Missouri

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited St. Louis, St. Louis county, First District, Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(1870) Copyist.

Long G. W.

Cpl, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Lee Harrison Jones

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1 Extract Paper 2	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo. W. Lee, ... , desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 2d day of Sept 1864

Witness: Geo W Lee

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am ..... of ..... ; that the ..... is ..... years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Recruit in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

No 5 13 mo C.

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Sept 2d, 1864
By Lt Thos Moore
2d Regiment of Cav M S D

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B
2d Reg't of Cav Infrd

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 old Bo paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Ward City
Mo Dep Provost Marshal St Louis mo
Dec 9th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1865

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having muster-in the soldier into the service of the United States. One of these is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, George W Long, born in Ralls County in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Rope Maker, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29 day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 29 day of Sept, 1864 BEFORE Thos Moore Lt & Recruiting Officer

George W Long his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Babo
Surg U S Vols
1st Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high.

Thos Moore Lieut
2d Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company C, 2d Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of October, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Capt 2d Cav Mo Vols
Cmdg Recruiting Rendezvous

13 Cavalry

No. 50

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

By Lt Col Mo. Vol. Cav.

on the 29 day of Sept 1864

to serve three years, or during the war.

Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

Enlisted; last previous service

Rejected

Discharged

Reported in Company (B)

Regt of Mo Vol Cav

, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Long, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 29 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

George W Long

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., in the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be signed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, George W Long, born in Mill Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Rope Maker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Long, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 2d day of Sept, 1864
BEFORE The Mann 2d Lieut 20 Mo Inft } George W Long mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgt U S Vols
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high.

The Mann Lieut
20 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Sept, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Chas H Tompkins
Capt 4th U S Cavs
Capt Comg Co

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Geory W Long

Enlisted at St Louis

In the State Inv

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Gerd W Long, age 21, occupation Rope Maker
born in Prussia, presented by Capt Yates
13th Mo. Cav.

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Two years ago - fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

good

Chest 36 inches Measurement 33 inches

Genitals Circumcised

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 8 inches

Approved

DATE: Sept 9, 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Judson Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 80—Print.)

945

Lost, Charles

Co. G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Lost,	31	Charles
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

946

Loth, Hubert

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Loath,	28 Hubert
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

947

Lovegrove, William

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564319	26	
2	7571359	27	
3	7571458	28	
4	7571560	29	
5	7571696	30	
6	7571761	31	
7	7571857	32	
8	7571949	33	
9	7572042	34	
10	7572134	35	
11	11316311 8	36	
12	3 28 1 2971	37	
13	3667243 9	38	
14	4316308 3	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10909 - a - 75

See also

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lovegove

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kas, Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 195.93/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 38.96/100

Bounty paid $ 100.00/100; due $ 00.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. E 9th Cavy M. S. M.

Book mark: 10509. a. 75.

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

1 | | Mo

William Lovegrove
Pvt Co. G 13 Regt Cav Vol

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Sedalia Mo

When captured Dec 17, 1864.

Remarks: Larceny

Number of roll:

10

(8595)

J A Moore

Copyist.

L

13 Cav. Mo.

William Lovegrove

Pvt , Co. G , 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1865. Discharged
Mch. 2 Warrensburg
Mo. Sentence G.C.
M. approved by G.O.
No. 7½ Hd. Qrs. Dist.
Central Mo. dated
Feb. 17/65.
May 1865. Gain May 19
Waynesville Mo. S.O.
No. 101 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Mo. remitting
sentence of G.C.M.
June 1865. Absent
Courier on road from
Fort Zarah Kans. to Ft.
Ellsworth Kans since
June 29/65

Book mark:

Stanton

(846) Copyist.

1 1 13 Cav Mo

H. Lewis

Co. L 13 Regt Mo. Vet

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners sent from Warrensburg, Mo., during the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

When captured Jan 19, 186 .

Charge Larceny

Remarks: Sentenced by G.C.M. to be dishonorably discharged from the service and to be confined in Mo. Penitentiary for 11 years

Number of roll:

14

J A Moore

Copyist.

(6595)

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

William Loughrane

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $25.84/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(368) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lovegrove

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 25 84/100 for Cloth.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lovegrove

Jr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 25 84/100 for Ord. Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Hill Lauglin

(356) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lovejoy

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of U.S. Service by S.O. # 101 Dept State Mo.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(356)

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lorgmore

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dishonorably dis. Charged with loss of pay and allowances Ordered to be confined 10 yrs By Endorsement G.C.M. Appd & G.O. No. 4. Dist of Ky.

Book mark:

Dawton

Copyist.

(358)

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lovegrove

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent in Confinement

Book mark:

Dixon

Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Longacre

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

5.

13 Cav. Mo.

William Lovegrove

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Sept, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 26 Sept, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(3564) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Lawson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 26 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 18 years; occupation

When enlisted Sept 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited Macon, Macon County, Mo, Eight District.

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Markle,

Capt.

(156)

L 13 Cav. Mo.

Wilson Sovereign

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair light

Where born Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 8, 1864

Where Macon

By whom Capt Breckinridge term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Oakell

(382g) Copyist.

Lovegrove, William

D, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Lee William Bryant

4

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates Enlistment Papers 2	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough
Confinement 1	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

13 Cav

No. _____

William Langan

Volunteered at Macon Mo

23rd Sept 1864,

By A Backman

9th Regiment of Mo S Mil Cav

_____

1st enlistment; last served in Company (E)

9th Regt of Cav Mo S Mil

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Macon

I, William Longcrew born in _____
in the State of Virginia aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3d day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William x Longcrew do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Miss
this 3d day of Septr 1864
BEFORE Lieut John Pratt
1st R. Cav. M. S. Miss

William x Longcrew

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Blanchard
asst Surgn 9th Regt
MSM
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Longcrew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Albert Boardman
Lieut 3d Regt Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 24 Regiment of Cav Miss Volunteers, on the 3d day of Sept 1864, at Benton Barracks Miss

Lieut W. McKellar
Mustering Officer
Chief Clerk of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Sorgeron, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon Mo the 3d day of September 1864.

William Sorgeron

Witness:
Sgt. John Hamilton
9th Reg. Mo. Cav.

No. .....

William Sorgeron

Volunteered at Macon Mo

3rd Sept 1864.

By A Brackman

9th Regiment of Mo S. Boas

13 Mo C.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)

9th Reg't of Cav Mo S Mh

Discharged ..... 18 .

$100 old to be paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d US Arty
Mil Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:
.....
.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be noted on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in muat, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign oath enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 2 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mefsouri

TOWN OF Rolla

I, Wilson Lovegrove born in Virginia in the State of Virginia aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3d day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wilson Lovegrove do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 3d day of September 1864
Before me John M Tate
Capt 9th Mo S M

Wilson X Lovegrove

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Bleasdale Asst Surgn
9th Mo Cav M S M
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Lovegrove previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Albert Boackman
Capt Co E 9th Regiment of Mo M M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 2d Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 3d day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

A H McFarland
Capt 9th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

9th Mo Cav Vols

Charges & Specifications
against
William Sowgrove Private
Co. "G" 13th Mo Cav Vol

Witnesses
William F. Benn Washington
Townships Pettis Co Mo
Robert Humphries, Benton Co Mo
Ephriam Dent near Hermitage
Wichay Co Mo

Trial had Feb 22/1865.
at
Warrensburg Missouri.

Charge and Specifications against William Sorgrew. Private Co "G" 13th Mo Cav Vol's.

Charge: Robbery

Specification 1st In this that he the said William Sorgrew Private of Company "G" Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry Vetsan Volunteers in Company with William Bryant. James. S. Sands and Albert McCubbin. Privates of Same Company and Regiment at the County of Pettis State of Missouri. on or about the 19th day of January A.D. 1865. On the Public highway. With certain Revolving pistols. Did feloniously make an assault upon one William. F. Bennett a Citizen thereby putting the said Bennett, in great bodily fear and danger of his life. Did feloniously rob and take away from the said William F. Bennett one Colts Navy Revolver of the value of twenty five Dollars. the property of the said William F. Bennett

Specification 2nd In this that he the said. William Sorgrew. Private of Company "G" 13th Mo Cav Vetsan Volunteers. in Company with. William Bryant. James. S. Sands. and Albert McCubbin private of Same Company and Regiment. at the County of Pettis State of Missouri

on or about the 19th day of January A D 1865
on the Public highway with certain Revolving
pistols Did feloniously make an assault upon
one Ephraim Dent a Citizen thereby putting
the Said Dent in great bodily fear and danger
of his life. did feloniously rob and take
away from the Said Ephraim Dent one Colts
Navy Revolver of the value of twenty five Dollars
the property of the Said Ephraim Dent

C. T. Cowles

Capt & Judge Advocate
Dist of Cent Ten

Warrensburg Mo.

Proceedings of a General Court Martial in the case of William Lovegrove, Private Co. "G" 13th Cav, Mo. Vet. Vols.

Charge.

Robbery.

Sentence.

To be dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States and be confined in the Missouri State Prison for the period of Ten (10) Years.

Hd Qrs District of Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 24, 65.

Finding and Sentence Confirmed. The Prisoner will be sent to the State Penitentiary at Jefferson City Mo, for Confinement therein during the time specified in the Sentence, under the direction of the Provost Marshal of the District of Central Mo.

In accordance with the Sentence William Lovegrove Private of Co "G" 13th Cav, Mo. Vet, Vols. is dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States, and will be dropped from the Rolls of his Company.

Jno F. Philips
Col 7th Cav Mo Vols
Commanding Dist

Official
J. Rumsey
A. A. G.

948

Lovegrow, William

Co G., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
See Lovegrove,	30 William
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also also

949

Lucas, Nathaniel

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-75-194	26	
2	75-75-297	27	
3	75-75-401	28	
4	75-75-504	29	
5	75-75-609	30	
6	75-75-704	31	
7	75-75-801	32	
8	75-75-895	33	
9	75-75-984	34	
10	75-76-070	35	
11	75-76-150	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,569 – a – E.D. – 75.

See also 2d Ill. & N. Cav.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 22, 1865; drawn since $ 62.27 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ Ordnance Stores, $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361). Copyist.

MAR 31 7576150 1991

Ex. Francis Lewis et Helen Ely Mc.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas.

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Waters

(358) Copyist.

5 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 33/100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

5 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Ferris

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Wine

(358) Copyist.

2 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Swaze

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dick

(258) Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Duncan

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] Lieutenant [illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

MAR 31
7675297
1991

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

1st Sergt. Lucas

Serg't, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 18/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. for Ft. Scott since Jan 5,

Book mark:

Sick

(358) Copyist

S | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Lucas

pvt 12, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Dis Co 2 Mo SM Cav.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Delah

(Signed) Copyist.

950

Luellen, Marion

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Luellen,	31 Marion,
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

951

Lynch, Isaac

Co A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | 5th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	See Linch.	30	Isaac
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

952

Lyon Francis A.

Co G., 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant. | 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 See Lyons	30 Francis A
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

953

v Lyons, Francis A.

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571302	26	
2	7571402	27	
3	7571503	28	
4	7571605	29	
5	7571701	30	
6	7571799	31	
7	7571895	32	
8	7571989	33	
9	7572080	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - A. 75.

See also

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frances A. Lyon

1 Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 99.45

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 110.00; due $ 290.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. E 2d M. V. M. Cav as Vet Vol Served as Sergt from Sept 20, 1864 to July 1, 64; then as 1st Sergt to present date

Book mark: 10509, a 75

C. E. McLaughlin

(161) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Lyon

1 Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(856)

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis A. Lyon

1 Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. Mo.

Francis A. Lyon

1 Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $3 40/100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sgt. from Sept. 20/64 to Apr. 30/65. Then as 1 Sgt.

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(356) Copyrid.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis A. Lyon

1 Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 $\frac{}{100}$ for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ $\frac{}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, $ $\frac{}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ $\frac{}{100}$

Remarks: Pay due as Sgt

from Sept 30, 64 to Apl

30, 65, as 1 Sgt.

Book mark:

Drayton

Copyist.

(358)

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant 1st Class

Sgt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 2 40/100 for Diem

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Fd

May Dec. as per rec from

Sept 25th 1865

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis A. Lyons

Sgt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Pol

Sgt from Sept 20/64.

Mus in 3 Yrs Mil Bounty due.

Pay due to Sept 12/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

F. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis A. Lyon

Sgt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sgt from Sept 20/64
Pay due as Corpl from
Aug 31 to Sept 12
$ 57 00 due of 3 month
Bounty
Veteran.

Book mark:

Dayton
Capt.

(858)

2

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: #38 from Sept 30/64 (Corr.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(3644) Taylor

Copyist.

MAR 31 7571302 1914

Vol Ord. 15 ... by Hans
#110 Bond dated
#5 Jan 3rd 1901
Payable as Rent from
Aug 31th September

954

Mack, William R

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mack, William R.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

955

Mackey. William L

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757313	26	
2	757411	27	
3	757512	28	
4	757608	29	
5	757709	30	
6	757806	31	
7	757961	32	
8	772051	33	
9	772143	34	
10	10751-A-1878	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10509 A 75 & 10781 A.
78

See also E 2 Mo Cav.

Ill 1st Regt Vol.

Wm L. Mackey

, Co. F, 2d Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10781. A. 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Aug 28, 1878.

The Records of this Office do not show that he was wounded Oct 20. 1864. Neither is the nature nor length of furlough stated.

7 E

Copyist.

(438)

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Mackey

Pri, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kas; Jan. 11, 186 6.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 186 6

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 186 4; drawn since $ 112.58

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 68/100

Bounty paid $ 110.00; due $ 290.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Reenlisted from Co. C 2d Cav. M.S.M. Retained Revolver 1 set. $8.00 Corp. from Dep. 20/64. Promoted Sergt. Mch 25/65 Reduced to ranks Aug. 31/65.

Book mark: 10 509 A. 75

*10781—A. 75. Inserted by Compiler

C. B. McLaughlin

(361)

Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Mackey

Sr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 68/100 for Old

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Mackey

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 68/100 for Cloth.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined this Regt. in Aug. 31/65 this co. present.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Mackey

Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 68/100 for Ord lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Pay due as Corp. from Sept. 20/64 to March 24/65, thus as Sgt.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(268) Copyist.

M	13 Cav.	Mo.

William Mackey

Sgt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sgt
Mch 25/65

Book mark:

Barton

(256) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Morton

Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Com.

Pay due as Sgt from

Mch 25 '65.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Louton.

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Mackey

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Corp. from Sept 12/64
$100 ~ 3 yrs mill Bounty
Stoppage for Transpn
on furlough $2.30
Vet Vol

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Co. G. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Mussey

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Absent furlough from

Dec 21/64.

Corp from Sept 26/64.

Stat for Trans to V. Invalid

12.20

2,53 due on 3 months &

1 mo.

Book mark:

Douglas

Copyist.

(356)

Co. M

13 Cav. Mo.

William A. Ivy

Asst. Surg., Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug. & Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 24 Feb, 186[illegible].

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April, 186[illegible].

Where Cape Girardeau,

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last pay. Sept 30th, 1863.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Daytons.

(Signed) Appd.

MAR. 31 7571313 1891

Set Ord Bromhead
Bill. Bromhead
Esq. Smith.
Abundance of Cook;
Strawberries ripe.

Mackey, William

Corp'l Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Quarters Fort Canby Kansas
August 4 1865

Special Orders
No 111

Par V. Private W L Mackey Company "B"
13th U.S. Cavalry is hereby detailed on special
duty at Post Hospital and will report
accordingly for duty.

By Order of
Col Tilton
Comdg Post

Lieut. Chubbuck
Post Adjt

Comdg Escort
(2 Sets 13th U.S.)

Mackey Jr

Hd Qrs Quarters 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Fort Barrancas Fla. Aug. 24th 1865

Special Orders
No. 147.

3 As his own
request 3 Sergt. Wm Mackey Co. "G"
13th Mo. Cav. Vols. is hereby relieved from the
duties ~~for insubordination~~ to take effect
Sept. 1st 1865.

By Order
Col. Anderson Cmdg
Lieut Moore
Actg. Adjt.

C. O. Co. "G"

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Mackey

Corpl Company G,

13 Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vols

Volunteers at the battle of Osage Mission

Oct. 25. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Mackey

Rank, Corpl, Company G, Regiment, 13

Arm, Cavly, State, Mo. Sth. Vols.

Place of casualty, Osage River

Nature of casualty, Wounded; location not Stated

Date of casualty, Oct. 25. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 13 Cav. V. Vol. Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Not Annual Return of Alterations & Casualties, incident to the 13th Regt. of Cavly, Mo. Sth. Vols. during the year 1864

Signed W. C. Le Fever

Maj. Comdg. the Regt.

June 19. 1865

Geo. D. Wood

Clerk.

July 7-84.

956

Macon. William A

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Recruit | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Mason. William A.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Mark:

also

957

Maddox. John A

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575140	26	
2	7575242	27	
3	7575345	28	
4	7575449	29	
5	7575553	30	
6	7575652	31	
7	7575749	32	
8	7575845	33	
9	7575936	34	
10	7576023	35	
11	7576107	36	
13		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (98) 75

See also 2 Mo. St. M. Cav.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. K. Haddox

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 15, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 93.29/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments~~ Ordnance, &c., $ 17.30/100

Bounty paid $ 310.100; due $ 90.100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet vol. Was private from enrolment to Sept 30/64 then Sergt to present date. Equipage 1 Remington Revolver 1 pistol belt holster 1 Curry comb 2 spurs 1 pistol screw driver.

Book mark: 1522 Sept 23 1865

W. H. Collins over

(261) Copyist.

MAR 31 1914
7576107

Recruits from Co. M. 2d Mo. Inf. Cav. Originally enrolled at Hartford, Mo.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Maddox

Sergt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. F. Porter

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. H. Waddox

Sergt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 32/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Dismounted Horse & equip from Pilot Knob to Ironton

Transfd from Corp. Sept 20 '63. Recd since last roll 13 days

Book mark:

Silah

(358) Copyist.

1	13 Cav.	Mo.

John T. Riddle

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 32/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks Furnished Horse
Deals from Dec 16th 1864
Paroled from Camp
Sept 29th Horse on
Furlough 15 days

Book mark:

Pilot

(256) Copyist.

VII | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A Maddox

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 12/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remained Home on
Sick Furlough from March 6th
1865 to April 6th 1865.

Rejoined from Sick Furl
April 6th 1865 Home unremarkable
13 days

Book mark:

Selah

(356) Copyist.

Ohio | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Marshal

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 52/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet Furlo for 30 days since Jan 31/65 Discharged Dec 31/64 from service to date Jan 12/64 Promoted from Corpl Sept 20/64. Horse unserviceable 15 days

Corrected by E.

Book mark:

Belah

(358) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Maddol

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Horse
expl Term Enlistment Co
Aug 13th 64
Horse unserviceable 13 Days
Promoted from Corporal Dec
20th 64

Book mark:

Sclark

Copyist.

(358)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A Waddox

Sgt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Selah

(3844) Copyist.

MAR 31 7575140 1914

Veg[e]to Aug[t] Bat[l] Hosp[l]
Annapolis 13 days
Sick at St Louis Pa
Mailed from Hosp[l]
20 Sept 63

958

Maddox. Tho. J

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564709	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt | 13 Cav. | **Mo.**

Thos J. Chadsey

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 25 1864.

When mustered in Aug 25 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to St Louis: Town of St. Louis: County of St. Louis: 2d Cong. Dist: & State of Mo. This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl Col. service

Book mark:

over

E. D. Rankin

Copyist.

(341)

MAR 30 7564709 1951

in Co. I. 13th Cav.
Mo. Vols. per G.O.
No. 128, Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Mo. Dated
July 22d 1864
Muster in to take
effect from date
of Re enlistment.
X Name, date of
muster in, and de-
scription canceled
by line drawn through
them.

Maddy? John

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567613	26	
2	7567683	27	
3	7567783	28	
4	7567883	29	
5	7567983	30	
6	7568079	31	
7	7568164	32	
8	7568254	33	
9	7568338	34	
10	7568419	35	
11	7568501	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A(CS) 1875

See also G6MS-Mo.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Bradley

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1865; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Enlisted Dec. 6th 1861.

Book mark: [illegible]

Keefer.

(361) Copyist.

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Grady

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mustered, Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Keeper.

Copyrid.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Waddell

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

(356)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John [illegible] Sunday

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Sept. 1 Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 5 2/3 100 for Ordnance lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyrid.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Maddy

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(358)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C Maddy

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2.00 for Ord. Cost &
60c for C.C. & G.E. Cost

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(358)

c Il 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Maddy

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for c Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Duncan

(358) Copyrid.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A Maddy

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358)

Copyrid.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

John Maddy

Pvt., Co. C., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 11, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On permit of Mo. (Iowa)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. Duncan

(3584) Copyist.

MAP-31 :567613 «1991»

Rebel General Prices
Command.

Maddy, John
C, Co. D 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1016

Name John Maddy

Age 24 Nativity Indiana

~~Married~~ Single

Residence Harrison Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative } Wilson Maddy Bellmiller P.O Harrison Co Mo

Rank Pvt Co. C Regiment 13 Mo Cav Vols

When admitted May 1 1866

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Duty Aug 1st 66

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Mady. John

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Maddy	27	John.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

961

Mahaney Michael

Co. I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

0	25
1	26
2	27 Michael
3 Jas Mahaney	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

962

Mahany. Michael

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	573302	26	
2	564714	27	
3	573391	28	
4	573484	29	
5	573577	30	
6	573678	31	
7	573810	32	
8	565376	33	
9	574280	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A. 75

See also 1 M.S.M. Inf

Inf. | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Micah Mahaney

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans, July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted near Manhattan Kansas June 5 1865 Enrolled last recorded

Book mark: 103 C J 11 75

Dupp 88

(761) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mahany

Priv., Co. D., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Council Grove, Kans. July, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 5., 1865.

Where Manhattan

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Stoppage for loss of Ord^ce $55.92 cts.

Stoppage for loss of C. & E. Equipage $1.30 cts.

Book mark: .....

Mahon
Copyist.

(351)

Vt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael T Carberry

Sergt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. P

Stoppage, $ 76 12/100 for Use of Ordnance

" " 1 60 " Equipments

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 3/65

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

M	13 Cav.	Mo.

Michael Mahoney

Pt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Service

Book mark:

(358) E. Clark

Copyist.

Pr. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Fortune

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Dec. Enlistment

Since Dec. 1st, 1864

Book mark:

E. Clarke

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Michael Mahaney

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 2.94/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered from Hospital Jeffn. Absent on Det. Service from date of Muster, S.O. No 244 Hdqrs Dist. St. Louis, dated Dec. 9/64.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mahaney

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from 1st Mo. Cav.

13 Bounty due

Book mark:

E Clarke

Copyist.

(358)

On 13 Cav. Mo.

Michael Mahoney

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 6th Ward Town of St. Louis; County of St. Louis; 2nd Cong. Dist. & State of Mo. This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl Vol service

Book mark:

Enlisted

E. D. Franklin

(341)

Copyist.

MAP 30
7564714

in Co. I. 13th Cav.
Mo. Vols. per G.O.
No. 128. Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Mo. Dated
June 22d 1864.
Muster in to take
effect from date
of Co enlistment.

H 15th Cav Mo.

Michael Mahaney

Pvt., Co. E, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Sept 9, 1864.

Where born Tuly Co. Ireland

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Barracks, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ Paid 100

Where credited St. Louis, 2 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Funk

Copyist.

(356d)

Mahany Michael

Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

Michael Graham

Volunteered at Fenton Barracks

September 1st, 1864

By Lt H Schermerhorn

1st Regiment of Wat Inf Jn

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged .....18 .

approved

W.H. Moore

Asst Surgeon

Post to be paid by

Capt Jas Hamilton 3d Wis

Asst Mid Officer St Louis

Mo Jan 26th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Graham, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Barracks Mo

the 31st day of October 1864

Witness: Michael Graham

Wm Neumann 2 Lieut

CONSENT IN CASH OF MINOR.

I, ..., of the ..... of ....., do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, deserters, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the debarking officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton Barracks

I, Micheal Mahany, born in Kerry Co
in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of September, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Micheal Mahany, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Mo
this 1st day of September, 1864, Micheal his X mark Mahany
Before Wm Hermann 2nd Lieut 1st Inf Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W S Moore
A P & Surgeon U S

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Micheal Mahany previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Fred J Luetkemeyer
Capt 1st Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, as Company G, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Lt Col 13th Cav Mo Vols
Commanding Regiment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Mahany, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness:
Wschuumann 2nd Lieut

Michael his x mark Mahany

No. Michael Mahany
Volunteered at Benton Barracks
the 1st day of Sept, 1864
By Lt H. Schuumann
Regiment of Cav Drafted
Rec'd at Barracks
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged ____ 18 .

Sylvester Saulsbury
Captain

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missoure TOWN OF Benton Barracks

I, Michael Mahany, born in Terly Co. in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Mahany, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Mo. this 1st day of Septembes, 1864, Michael his X mark Mahany

BEFORE Wetzmann 2d Lieut 17th Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Morris
Asst Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Michael Mahany previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Fred J Luebbering
Capt 17th Regiment of Inf Missn Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 17th Regiment of Corps Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo.

W W Morris
Asst Surgeon
U S Army

Fred J Luebbering
Capt 17th Inf
U S Army Mustg Officer

963

Mahoney, Michael

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Enoch | Enoch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ Mahurin, Dorris G. 9th 0426.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573295	26	
2	7564706	27	
3	7573392	28	
4	7573481	29	
5	7573576	30	
6	7573675	31	
7	7573771	32	
8	7573870	33	
9	7573963	34	
10	7574053	35	
11	7574140	36	
12	7574226	37	
13	7574352	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 11509 A 75

See also 5 Mo St Ill Cav.

Pvt. 13 Cav. Mo.

(Louis L Simmons)

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 35 18/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 77/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clo R Schmieding

Settles 1867

Retained one Canteen

Book mark: Co D 13 Mo Cav

Copyist.

(261)

Pvt | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Doris I Patterson

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Capt.

(158) Copyist.

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l Emerson

P. P., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 22 50/100 for Clo. & Cot. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Morris J. McMurrin

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 32 50/100 for Cat. & Cd. Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. Mo.

W. F. McCarvin

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 22/100 for Clothing

" " 2 60/100 " Q. M. & Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158) Copyist.

Co. I. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Co. I. 13 Mo. Cavalry

Pvt

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 22/100 for Ord. Nec. Stores

" " 2 Co. " C. C. V. Equip.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Co I 13 Regt Mo Cav

(358) Copyist.

Jn. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

D. G. Mathews

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4.19 100 for Non-Subsistence

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Adjutant

Copyist.

In 13 Cav. | Mo.

W. F. Wahrum

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 50/100 for Rations

1 " — 25 " Cartridge

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hinds

(858)

Copyright

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Wilburn

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186-.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ — 100 for Ord. Sub

— 25 C.C.C.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Pvt. Enlisted

since Feby 25

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Clerk

(358) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

D. G. Wakeman

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 8 66/100 for One Lost

" " 2 75 " 2 Mos.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from 7th Mo. Mo. Cav.

Absent on Det. from Jefferson Barracks Mo.

S.O. No. 224 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mo.

Dated Dec. 9th 64

Book mark:

Edwards

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

C. G. Matheuson

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from St Joseph Mo Dec 3 1863
Bounty due $ 300

Book mark:

C Clark

(858) Copyist

Co. M. Cav. | Mo.

O. G. Kinsman

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Town of St Louis County of St Louis 2d Cong Dist State of Mo This man is re enlisted and re mustered in Vol Service in

Book mark:

Eldridge Kinsman

(841) Copyist.

MAR. 30
7564706
1917

Co. D. 13th Cav. Ohio
Orde per G.O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ohio
Dated July 22d. 1864.
Mustered in to take
effect from date
of R. enlistment.

M , Inf Vol: **Mo.**

W. A. Mahurin

F , Co E , 3 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks. Mo. , Sept 5 , 1864.

Where born Jackson Co. Ind

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18 , 1864.

Where enlisted Salem

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk. ; hair Red

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 18 , 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 100

Where credited St Louis. 2nd Reg. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

(356d, Copyist.

Mahurin Dorris G

, Co. I , 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dorsie S Graham, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 31 years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Mo the 18 day of August 1864

Witness: Nathaniel Coleman Dorsie S Graham Recl.

No. ...

Dorsie S Graham

Volunteered at Salem Mo

1 August 18 1864,

By Capt Wm C Bangs

5 Regiment of Cav Mo Sth

13th Mo. Cav

re enlistment; last served in Company (C)

5th Reg't of Cav Mo Sth

Discharged ... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of the ... that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ...

Witness: ...

...

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Doris G Graham born in Jackson Co in the State of Indiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18 day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Doris G Graham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo this 18 day of August 1864 } Doris G Graham mark
BEFORE Wm G Bangs Capt
Recruiting Offr 5th Regt Cav MSM

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas D Williams
Surg 5th Regt Cav MSM
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D G Graham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Wm G Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers, on the 13 day of Sept 1864
Barnes Asst Surg
U.S.A. Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Doris G Mahurin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salem Mas the 18 day of August 1864

Witness: Doris G Mahurin

Edward P Allen

No. ____

Doris G Mahurin

Volunteered at Salem Mas

August 18 1864

By Capt Wm C Bang

5th Regiment of Cav M V

---

re-enlistment; last served in Company (G)

5th Reg't of Cav M V

Discharged ____ 18.

#109 Ac Bapaid
by Capt Jon Hamilton 3d
Lt. Cav. Mustering Officer
Ft Preble Me Jan 26
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am of ____ that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting party of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c., &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on re-enlistment.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. No alter of them is given to the discharging officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6. 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Dorris G Graham born in Jackson Co in the State of Indiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18 day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dorris G Graham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 18 day of August 1864
BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt
Recruiting Officer 5th Reg't M S M

Dorris G his X Graham mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cent Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Cent Mo Volunteers, on the 17 day of September, 1864, at Salem Mo

[illegible]
[illegible]

965

Mahuron. D. G.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Swath

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sm Mahuron	28 Dennis G.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

966 or William

Maloy. William C

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572238	26	
2	7572341	27	
3	7572440	28	
4	7572536	29	
5	7572661	30	
6	7573221	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (B) 1875

✓ See also

Pri 13 Cav. Mo.

William C. Pinkard

Pri, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 1st, 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Salem, Mo. May 24th 1865. Final Statement

Book mark: Muster-out Roll Co. K, 13th Cav. Mo.

(361) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Clancy

2nd, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Camp of Instruction, Mo. March 24-65. Stoppage for one month absent from 30th

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Clancy

(868c) Copyist

M. **13 Cav. | Mo.**

Pvt. William Maloy

Pvt....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one knife rifle and thong 30c. Enlisted service.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Mahoney

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for one knife, one pr & thong 30¢

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(1558c) Copyist.

Ill. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Maloy

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept., 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358c)

Copyright

Pvt. **13 Cav. Mo.**

William Mabry

2nd . Co. H, 13 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Carroll Co. Missouri

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Harrisonburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. — in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Dolver Polk Co. 4th Cong. Dist Mo.

* Muster in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356)

Copyist.

Walvey, William C

P, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates 1

Enlist Ltr 1

Final Statements 1

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 1

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm C Maloy K 13th
Mo Can Cause of
Death not stated on
Mo Roll of Co, for the Rets
of Drc Soldiers and
Regtl Returns for Mch. 65;
reports him "Died of
Disease" Mch 24th/65.
Aug 23rd/84 F.H.B

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mrs. Blakelock,
Name of disease
For cause of death of Wm. C.
Maloy Co. K. 13th Mo. Cavy, and
return.
(F.H.)
F.H.F.
Sept. 6-84. } Ans. J.D.

Books of organization furnish no additional information as to cause of death, & no information as to nature of disease

J.S.

Sept. 11, '84.

To Mr. Scott

* Surg. Genl. under date Apr. 17, 1882 – with Stat. of Illness – reports "No record of Salem Mo., Co of 13th Mo. S. M. Cav. sub. to June 9, '64."

"G" 122

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William C. Maloy

18th Reg't of Inf. Vet. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 24 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Pay. master; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR 19 1865
DUPLICATE. WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUDITOR

FORWARDED BY

I certify, on honor, that William E. Maloy a Private of Captain Hubbards Company (H) of the 13th Regiment of Mo. Cav. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cornwall, County; State of Missouri, aged 29 years; 5 feet — inches high; Fair complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Bronnsburg Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Barracks Mo, on the 20th day of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in —— to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died in Camp at Salem Dent County Missouri March 24th 1865 of disease

The said William E. Maloy was ~~last~~ paid ~~by Paymaster~~ " ~~to include the~~ enlistment ~~day of~~ ——, 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $64 — 00/100 dollars, since the —— day of Enlistment, ~~186~~ , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $100 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Musket Cartridge Box Strap and Plate Mfgn. $0.69. Stoppage for (1) one Musket Cartridge Box Strap - 25 cts —— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to R. B. Henry, SUTLER, $6 - 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Salem Dent Co. Mo, this 24th day of March, 1865.

W. B. Hubbard

Captain Co H 13th Mo Cav

Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 98—Feb.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—.) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—.) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William O. Mabry

Late of Company "H"

18th Reg't of Ind. Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Salem, Ind.

on the 24th *day of* March 1865.

Inventory of the effects of William C. Mealy late a Private of Captain Hubbards Company "H" of the 13th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Miramburg in the State of Mississippi on the 1st day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 20th day of September 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo in Company "H", 13th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Carroll County in the State of Mississippi; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet — inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Camp at Salem Mo, ~~at~~ — on the 24th day of September 1865, by reason of

Rec. case 247,100.
Died Sept 29-64
Cause not attainable

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
ers	1	Knapsacks	
el drawers			
s drawers			
rts	1		
ts			
	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks	1
Stable frocks		Blankets	2
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	

MONEY.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private William C. Mealy, deceased, and that the effects are ~~in the~~ hands of — at Salem Mo — to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

W. J. Hubbard
Capt. Co. H 13th Mo Cav
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Salem Mississippi

DATE: March 24th 1865.

Died Dec. Rets. Sore throat & disease
Mar 24 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Inventory of the effects of William L. Mealey late a Private of Captain Hubbards Company "H" of the 13th Regiment of Md. Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Monroeburg in the State of Maryland on the 1st day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 20th day of September 1864, at Baltimore Md, to serve in Company "H", 13th Regiment of Md. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Carrol County in the State of Maryland; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet ____ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Camp at Salem Md, at ____ on the 24th day of September 1865, by reason of ____

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets	2	MONEY. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		MONEY. Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private William L. Mealey, deceased, and that the effects are in ~~the~~ hands of ____ at Salem Md ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Salem Mississippi

DATE: March 24th 1865.

W. J. Hubbard
Captain 13th Md Cav
Commanding the Company.

Fifth Quar. Rets. Stm Mississippi
March 24 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

No. 61

William Maloy

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

September 12th, 1864

By Capt Christian 4th Mo Cav

Co. E Regiment of Cavalry

3 Mo 6

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

$100 Bounty to be paid by Capt John Hamilton 3d Mo Cavalry Mil Dist Office St Louis Mo

Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am ..... of the ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible] before [illegible] William Hurley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high

[illegible]

Regiment of [illegible] *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 31 A. 64.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

967

Manafle. John L

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

Mo 13 Cav. Mo.

John L. Menefee

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent.
Left sick at Jefferson City Oct 12. 1864

July 1865. Absent at
Lake Sibley Kans.
since July 21. 1865
in accordance with
Circular dated Hdqrs.
Dis. Fort Riley July
19. 1865

Book mark:

J Stanton

(646) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

John T. Mennefee,

Sergt, Co. I, 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent

Ward H

Crandall

Book mark: .....

Surgeon

(243) Copyist

M 13 Cav. Mo.

John L. Manefee,

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5, feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Co., Ohio,

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Maj. McKay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hinkley

(884g) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible] Nov 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 0.37 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments~~, &c., $ 1.80 100
Knapsack and Canteen & Q. equipage $1 etc.

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. not mustered from enlistment to Sept 30, 64 then sent to present rate. Deserted 1 Dec 64 Comb 2 spurs 1 saber knot 1 Canteen Recruited Dec 24.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Pvt

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576105 1891

Annual Report
Board of Regents
Salem City Md.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frisco O. Menifee

Sergt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30th, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. T. Waters

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] E. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

11	13 Cav.	Mo.

Sergt. David Thompson

Regt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Thompson

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

Peter L. Thomajan

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seal

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John S Wright

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Det Duty
from Hdqrs Dept Mo. Jan 21/63,

Book mark:

Sig'd

(358) Copyist.

111	13 Cav.	Mo.

John L. Monroe

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt.

(358)

Copyrighted.

Pvt. **13 Cav. Mo.**

Geo. D. Mangle

Capt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1st, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 21, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Not mustered in

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: ____

Sick

(3502) Copyist.

MAIN BL
7575137
STACK

Bounty Land Office, Washington
at Jefferson City.

968

Manning. Michael

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Manning	27	
3		28	Michael
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Manning, Edwin R

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564786	26	
2	7564542	27	
3	7574363	28	
4	7574456	29	
5	7574554	30	
6	7574656	31	
7	7574753	32	
8	7574849	33	
9	7574944	34	
10	7575035	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 ACEB 1875

See also HWSM.

W. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Edwin C. Manning,
1st Sergt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Fort Gaines, Ala., Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 97 70/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ ordnance, $ * 3 75/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Q.M. Sergt. from private Sept 20/64 Promoted to 1st Sergt. July 3, 1865 Reenlisted from 4th Cav. M.S.M.

* Ex ord inst.

Book mark Vide 10509 A.G.O. B, 1875.

E. S. Woodford,

(361) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin R. Manning,
1 Serg't., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 3 75/100 for Ordnance Lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Appointed Q. M. Serg't. Sept. 2/64. Commuted to 1st Serg't. July 3/65.

Book mark:

E. S. Woodford

(8-8) Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin R. Manning

1st Sergt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from C. M. Sergt July 31 1865

Book mark:

E. R. Woodford

(308) Copyist

W. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin R. Manning,
1st Sergt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Sept 20, 1864. Promoted 1st Sergt July 1865.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copyist

(248)

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin R. Manning

2d Serg't, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Serg't Sept 1st 1865.

Book mark:

E. M. Kennedy

(3:8) Captain

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Manning

2nd Lt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Sept. 20/64

Book mark :

E. M. Kennedy

(8t8)

Copyist

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin K. Manning

A. M. S., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to rank as Sergt. from Sept. 20/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. M. Kennedy

(348) Copyist

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Edwin R. Manning

Dom S., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1864.

Where Jeff City

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 12, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Prvt.

(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy Capt.

(35½d)

MAR 31 7574363 1914

to rank as 2. M. Sergt
from Sept 20/64.

M 13 Cav, **Mo.**

Edward K. Hunsaker

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 21, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 17, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 19, 1864 Dec. 21, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran recruit

Original, Co. K, 13 Mo.,

Taylor Co., Iowa.

Book mark:

(3415) Copyist.

In 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin T. Manning

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo. Dec 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2d Congressional District, Polk, Co. Taylor Co. Iowa. Muster to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

E. E. S. Rankin,

(341) Copyist.

Manning, Michael

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564948	26	
2	7570396	27	
3	7570496	28	
4	7570595	29	
5	7570690	30	
6	7570788	31	
7	7570884	32	
8	7570977	33	
9	7571068	34	
10	7571162	35	
11	7571250	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 of '75.

See also.

13 Cav. Mo.

Master Harvey

..., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

..., 1865.

Muster-out to date ..., 1865.

Last paid to ..., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186-; drawn since $ 61 38/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

W B Ferguson

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hanavin

E, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 96/100 for Sick in Hosp

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

F. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Michael Manning

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 36/100 for Cord + Bed

stues Cook

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

F 13 Cav. Mo.

Michael Kinnane

C., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 96/100 for Ord'nance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

R. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Manning

Co. —, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35nd) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Manning

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Saturday 2", 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey.

(344) Copyist.

971

Mansperger. Samuel

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Ser Mansperger. Samuel	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

972

Mansperger. Samuel

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575198	26	
2	7575301	27	
3	7575403	28	
4	7575508	29	
5	7575612	30	
6	7575708	31	
7	7575803	32	
8	7575925	33	
9	7565349	34	
10	7576196	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A EB '75

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel + Mausperger

Prir., Co. L., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Marshall C. T. March 23, 1866.

Deserted:

When Nov. 7, 1865.

Where near Fort Collins, C. T.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnce taken at time of desertion 1 Saddle & Curb bridle, one Halter & Strap, 1 Blanket & Curry Comb & 1 Brush, 2 Spurs & Straps. 1 Sabre belt & plate, 1 Swivel & Brush wiper & Thong. - Remington Revolver, 1 Holster, 1 Pistol Cap (over

Book mark: .....

Maher

(351) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Quarters with the wagon train to Fort Scott [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

+
Samuel Mausperger

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Marshall C. T. March 23, 1866.

Deserted:

When Nov. 7, 1865.

Where near Fort Collins C. T.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks Stoppage for Ordnce taken at time of desertion 1 Saddle & Curb bridle, one Halter & Strap, 1 Blanket & Curry Comb, 1 Brush, 2 Spurs & Straps. 1 Sabre belt & plate, 1 Swivel & Brush & pipeclay Thong - Remington Revolver, 1 Holster, 1 Pistol Cap (over

Book mark: .....

Maher

(351) Copyist.

MAY 30 1565349 ☆1891☆

Pouch, 1 Pistol Screwdriver 1 Stan
Carbine, 1 Carbine Cart. box
1 " Cap Pouch, 1 Sling, 1 Carbine
Screwdriver. Total $85.58¢.
For Dr. Mr. Property U.S. Horse
$170.00. C.C.& G. Equipage 2 Haversacks
2 Canteens & Straps. $1.08¢.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Pvt. 13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Hampton

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1863, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 12 22/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. 13 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Hamburger

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 20 20/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dilah

(358) Copyist.

2 13 Cav. Mo.

Private Benjamin Pritt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2 25/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pilot

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson
Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 22 22/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:
Absent on Det. furlo
for 30 days since Jan 31st 65

Book mark:

Selah.

(358) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hamburger

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 22 25/100 for Ordnance!

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delak.

Copyist.

Wm. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Jno L, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec 31, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 186 4.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 22, 186 4.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed for Cav. Camp

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Selah

(35Nd) Copyist.

MAR 31
7575198

Name # 21.12. Brad in
Stalment Barracks paid
Co. Rich at Jefferson
Barracks

Manoburger, Samuel

P., Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

Bed Cards	1
Burial Records	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	
C. M. Charges	
Med. Certificates	

Enclosures.

Descriptive Lists	
Final Statements	
Furloughs	
Med. Des. Lists	
Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	
Confinement	
Contracts	
Death or Effects	
Desertions	
Discharge from Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	
Duty	
Furlough	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

Hospital Number 10241 22

Name Samuel Brandsburger

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Priv Co. L Regiment 13 Penn Cav

When admitted Nov 7 " 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Erysipelas

Ret. to Duty Nov 15. 64

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Marsh. James

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564550	26	
2	7565052	27	
3	7576249	28	
4	7576347	29	
5	7576443	30	
6	7576530	31	
7	7576617	32	
8	7576700	33	
9	7576785	34	
10	3787 3399	35	
11	3667 2451	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1509. A(2B) 75,

See also K 9 Cav. MSM

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Marsh

Pvt., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth Kan. June 11, 186 6.

Muster-out to date June 11, 186 6.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec~~, 186 ; drawn since $ 13 68/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ Cav & Inf $ 45/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Recruited from Co K 4th Cav M.S.M. Retained one month & accts & D. ad

Book mark: 10509-A 7813178

Sams

(361) Copyist.

In 13 Cav. Mo.

James Marsh

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865. Absent with leave.

Feb 1865. Absent on furlough since Feb. 1865.

Aug 1865. Absent on escort duty since Aug 8/65

Book mark:

Fenton

(546) Copyist.

Pvt 13 Cav. Mo.

Francis Travis Jr

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for Loss of Cloth E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Am duly duly
2 Months

Book mark:

Travis

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Marsh

Cor., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 15/100 for Comp & M E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: absent on recruiting service Oct 29, 65

Book mark:

James

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James, Marsh

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for Ordnance

& Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Sick

daily since Aug 4/65

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

James Marsh

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Cord 4 rds

Book mark:

14 D. R. C.

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Marsh

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Cartridges Oct.

Book mark:

H Pike

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Marsh

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 186 4.

Where Sabetha

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 14, 186 4.

Where Pilot

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W F Kee

(3554d) Copyist.

MAY 31 7570249 1921

Recd Jan 31/05—
Slip page for Ordinances &c.

In. 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Marsh
Privt, Co. In, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Station Forks Cro

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(344) Copyist.

M | [illegible] | Mo.

[illegible] Month

[illegible]; Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 14, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 14 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 12th Congressional District, Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen.

(3415) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Marah

C, Co. M 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue, hair light

Where born Boone Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864

Where Liberty Mo

By whom Col Catherwood; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ballade

(3824)

Copyist.

Marsh. James

P, Co. M., 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either enlistment is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from the Second Auditor Sept. 6 1892

No. 7

Enlisted March 17 1864

Volunteered at 18

By .....

.....Regiment of .....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Regt of .....

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... , desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... , Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Liberty

I, [illegible], born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Liberty Mo
this 2nd day of August, 186[illegible]
BEFORE: [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Crandall
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. V. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high

Lieut 6th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 24 day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 13

Volunteered at .....

.....

By ..... , 18 .

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... , DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 }
BEFORE [illegible] } [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Mumford
Surgeon 13th Regt Cav. U. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Co G 6th Regiment of Cav. Mass Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

and is credited to [illegible] County

[illegible]
Captain Co

Marshal Zachariah

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Marshall Zachariah T.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Marshall. Zachariah T

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564233	26	
2	7564272	27	
3	7566591	28	
4	7566696	29	
5	7566800	30	
6	7566902	31	
7	7567005	32	
8	7567104	33	
9	7567200	34	
10	7567291	35	
11	7567377	36	
12	7567451	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A GB 1875.

See also

M | 13 Cav. Mo.

Zach. F. Marshall

Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1865; drawn since $36.01/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $200.00/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark 1050 q.a. A's (2 C) 1870.

Sparrow

(361) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zach T. Marshall

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

M.O. Roll not on file.

Book mark:

(358) Stamm

Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jack T. Marshall

Cpt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. service at Mound station C. T. since Nov. 11/65.

Book mark:

Frame

(358) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Zach T. Marshall
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $13 22/100 for ord. & ord. stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 28, 1865. Escort duty.

Book mark:

Sparrow

(358) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Zach. T. Marshall

M, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

W 13 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah T. Marshall

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Regan

(358) Copyist.

NM 13 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah T. Marshall

A. M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detachment at St Louis, Mo. since Apl 25, 65

Book mark:

(356) C. T. Pagan Copyist.

III 13 Cav. Mo.

Sergt. W. Marshall

Co., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Reg't Hospital, 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. F. Keegan

Capt.

(356)

W. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob T. Marshall

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. A. Dugan Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah T. Marshall

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 6/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28", 1864.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 28", 1864.

Where Bent, Bates.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick. Has not no bounty

or advance pay.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W. T. Regan

(858c) Appd

H | 13 Cav. Mo.

Enlisted Musician

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Missouri, Mo., Sept 5, 186 4.

Where born [illegible]

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted August 1, 186 4.

Where enlisted Richmond, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in August 3, 186 4.

Where mustered in Centerville, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6th Com. Dist., Sunday Keys Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark: [illegible]

D. J. Markle

(819) Copyist.

VI | 13 Cav | Mo.

Zechariah Hinshaw

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Benton Brs Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Ky.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brs Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Ray Co, Mo

6 Dist Mo

Book mark:

Allen

(339) Copyist.

Marshal - Zachariah T.

F, Co. —, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Zachariah Marshall, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 15 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ray Co Mo
the 28th day of July 1864

Witness: Wm. Kyle
Zachariah Marshall
Mark

No. 1

Zachariah Marshall

Volunteered at Ray Co Mo

July 28th, 1864

By Lt. Paul Applegate

6 Regiment of 3rd Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

#103 Ist Lt Paul
Co C 1st Mo Mil
U.S. Arty Mo'd Officer
St Louis Mo Jan 18
1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A G O No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—substitution of vouchers, &c., &c. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer); to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll in all cases. [illegible] of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer [illegible] necessary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign all enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. [illegible] of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ray Co

I, Zachariah Ward, born in _____
in the State of Ky, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Zachariah Ward do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Mo. Zachariah Ward
this 25th day of July, 1864.
Before Lt Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon 3d Cavalry
1st Dist Mo -
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Zach Marshall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
C 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Richmond Mo.
Lt W Bowen
Co C 1st Regt Mo Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Marshal, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 25th day of July 1864

Witness: [illegible] [illegible] his mark

No. 13

Volunteered at [illegible] 18 .

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) .

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible]

the [illegible] of [illegible]

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A G O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas C.

I, Benjamin F. Harris, born in _____

in the State of Ky, aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 25th day of June, 1861,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

APPROVED

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas C.
this 29th day of June, 1861.
BEFORE Lt Daniel Campbell

Benjamin F. Harris
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Baty
Surg 2d Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R. F. Marshall
Capt. & C.S. Dept W.D.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
6th Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___
1861 Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, on the 29th day of August, 1864, at Leavenworth Ks
R. E. Brownell
Capt 6th Inf

Martin. William H

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566694	26	
2	7566697	27	
3	7566801	28	
4	7566903	29	
5	7567006	30	
6	7567105	31	
7	7567201	32	
8	7567319	33	
9	7567484	34	
10	7565267	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 AC 13/1875.

See also

11. | 13 Cav | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. 13, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kans July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 31 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 05/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100 due $ 140 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord'd fr. Post Hosp't Ft. Leavenworth Kans. & must out in accordance with G.O. 77

Book mark: .....

C Faudeth

(349) Copyist.

MAR 30 1565267 1914

also W.D '60-

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with W.D. G.O. No. 77. 65 July 14-65.

Book mark: 1050 q.a. also (213) 1875.

Spaan

(261) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with G.O. No. 77 A. G.O. War Dept. 1865 to take effect July 14, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Sparrow

(358) Capt.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Martin

Prt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Lawrence, Kans., since June 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Sparr

(358) Copyist.

Wm 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H Martin

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted March 4, 1865, Present, Clothing Acct. 1865,

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

WW | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rich'd at Lawrence, Kansas

Book mark:

E B Pagan

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. 13 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Martin

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Regan

(356) Copying

Pvt 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H Martin

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipments from Muster in May 1, 1864 to May 1, 1864. Valuation of Horse $

Book mark:

R Regan

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 3/64 to Oct. 31", 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 31", 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 22", 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service Rec'd Furlt

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W. Pegram

Capt.

(358c)

MAR 30 1914
7566594

Middlesex County &
one may. pay in
advance.

977

Mason. Levi P

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565034	26	
2	7573346	27	
3	7573437	28	
4	7573520	29	
5	7565098	30	
6	7573612	31	
7	7573715	32	
8	7573815	33	
9	7573910	34	
10	7574081	35	
11	7565180	36	
12	7565136	37	
13	7574111	38	
14	7574088	39	
15	7574172	40	
16	7574268	41	
17	7574257	42	
18	6801-U8-1884	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 27942 (2B) 1884 c
10509 A. 75. 6801-U8-1884

See also 5 M.S. M Cav.

M 13 Cav Mo.

Levi P. Mason

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2794 — D - 1884
with 6601 - VS 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 19, 1884.

Discharged to date Nov 7. 1865 by reason of promotion to 2d Lieut same Company and regiment.

(438) T Burhans Copyist.

Co. M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi P. Mason,

2d Lieut, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kans, July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entered service Pilot Knob Mo. Mar. 3d 1864 Assigned to Co. D 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. Sept. 25th 1864 Discharged Nov. 8th 1865 and mustered in as 2d Lt.

Book mark Sec. 27 14 J (E.B.) 1874 (over)

10509 - A - 75

Taggett

(361) Copyist.

MAR 61 7574257 TECH

Co. F. 13 No. Cav. Vols.
Nov. 8 1865 Service
Continuous. Travel pay
due to place of enrollment

Lt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

L. P. Wilson

Sergt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; **due U. S. $**....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; **due $**....100

Valuation of horse, $....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $....100

Remarks: Discharged for S. C. O. 59 War Dept Sept 1864 Missouri Label N Louis Inc Sept 27/63 & Recive promotion as 2d Lieut in Co H 13 Mo Vol Cav

Book mark: 1863 4 15

Dec 95 P.

(361) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi P. Mason

2 Lieut, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service by S.O. No. 33 dated Hd Qrs 2d Div. of Colorado Denver C.T. Nov 10th 1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Enrolled

(156) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi P. Mason

2d Lieut, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service by S.O. No. 33 dated Hd Quarters Dist. of Nod. Devers Ls. T. Nov. 10/65

Book mark:

Taggett

(158) Copyist.

M. 13 Cav. Mo.

Levi D. Mason

2d Lieut., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Enquist

(155) Copyist.

N | 2d Cav. | Mo.

Lewis C. Mason

2nd Lt., Co. "D", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denver City Col. Nov 8, 1865.

Muster-in to date Nov 8, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1865.

Where Denver City

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Discharged as 2d Lieut Co. "D" 13th Mo. Cav. per S.O. #59 - d. Hq. Dist. of Utah dated Sept 27/65 (Mustered in as 2d Lieut)

Book mark:

D. A. Dun

(336) Copyist.

MAR 30
7564136
A15 91

2nd Lt. in the same Regt. by virtue of a commission from His Excellency Thos. C. Fletcher, Govr. of Mo. dated Sept. 23 65 to fill a vacancy vice Lt. Fairchild resigned.

This muster in to take effect Nov. 5 1865.

In | 3 Cav. | Mo.

L. C. Carson

2d Lieut, Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Station Camp Crawford, Ca.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det from Co. K. 3 Mo Cav. Cols at Rolla Mo. 2 Mo Cav. Cols from Col Cav's 3d Mo Det of Cols Mo. Cav. Cols & 6th Mo Cav. & 13 Mo Cav. Dec 1862

Book mark:

Casey

Capt.

(344)

Pvt. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi P. Mason

Sergt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statement given.
Pamphlet & 2d List of
same Company.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Taggett

Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi P. Swaim

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on Detached Service.

Book mark:

E. Applegate

(358) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

Levi P. Jackson

2d Sergt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergt

Copyist.

Q. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Kevi P. Mason

2 Mtg Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Inst, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Cost of Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kevi P. Mason

(358) Copyist.

Co.	13 Cav.	Mo.

Levi D. Mason

2d Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty paid $100, Bounty due $240.

Book mark:

H Clarke

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Private Co. F

Dist, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..... 1863.

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyrighted.

MAR. 30 7565098 1891

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1891.
Com. Ind. Affairs, 1863.
Letter inviting delegation
Date of Letter
Letter from Indian
Letter in Indian Affairs
Com. Topics, Misc. Ind. St.
Louis Dist. Misc.

J. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyright.

F. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

L. F. Mason

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 65/100 for Cl. Cash

" " 75/100 " 2 Mo. Stmp

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service at Franklin, Mo.

A. A. A. G. 2nd Div. 16th A. C. Dept. of Mo.

Book mark:

D. Clarke

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Kerr T. Mason

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in from 5th Mo. Cav.
Bounty due $ 100. Absent Sick

Book mark:

H. Clark

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi F. Cranson

Sergt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 1st to Dec. 31st, 1864.

Station Franklin Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. D 3d Cav. Mo. Vols. Detached pursuant to Special order 249 Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. December 17th 1864. stoppage for the use of Government

Book mark

Corby

(344) Copyist.

MAR 30 1565034 1891

Stone S. 8 [illegible]

Stoppage for the temp'y Disn.

Stone S.O. -5-

Commt and 400.00

Pitman - Enlisted under provisions of G.O. 191 Adjt Gen's Office of 1862.

Appointed sergeant to date from muster. Detached in Asst Quarter Masters Office 7th Dist. St. Louis Dept of Mo.

Mason L. P.

_____ Co. _____, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Memorandum
September 1 1865.

Kansas City Mo Sept 1 1865

Lieut Austin A.
A. D. C. 7th Army Corps

Please Issue
Transportation
to
Accompany Lt Lieut
Wilson C. F. 13th Mo.
Vols to Mo. 2 Lieutenant
of same Regt, Absent
on sick leave from Hospital
ordered report to Commanding
Co. Lt. 7th Mo. Vols
for duty. Full

16 59 Oct 5. Sept. 27 65

Leave Kansas City Sept 28 65

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Jefferson City, Mo. Feb 25 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
To Capt Do McC Bell
A. A. G. Dept of the Mo

Saml P. Simpson
Adjutant General of Missouri.

Head Quarters 13th Regt Mo Vol Inf
Camp Pinckney Jefferson City Mo
September 7th 1861

Captain

I have the honor to forward
herewith an application for the discharge of Private
Wm P Mason Company D 13th
Regt Mo Vol Inf to enable him to accept a
Commission as 2d Lieut Engineers
U S A.

I cordially concur in the recommendation of 2d Lieut Percy Daniel
Co D 13th Regt Mo Vol Inf that he be appointed
as the date of Commission and
that it take effect

This Application is forwarded to the
Governor of Missouri (with the recommendation
for Commission) with request that the Commission
(if issued) be forwarded with this application
direct to you in accordance with the
Commission may both be received at once
that the applicant may be relieved without
the delay necessary delay in waiting for an appli-
cation for discharge to pass through the regular
military channels from Jefferson City after the
receipt of Commission

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Austin A. King Col. 13th Regt Mo Vol

Jr. Capt. Gilleans
(A. A. General)
Asst. Secretary War
J. Tevis
Ino.

326. Franklin Mo
Nov. 26. 1864

H 451 C S Mis 1864

Williamson S.C.

Lieut & A.D.C. M.

Requests that Sergt.
L. F. Mason Co. F 5th. Mo. Cav.
may be detailed as Clerk
in his office. Mason
is now on duty in Q.M.
Dept under Lt. Marshland
at Kansas City Mo

Hd. Qr. St. Louis Dist
F.F. Pr. Mar.
St. Louis Mo nov. 27/64

Respectfully referred
to Col. Joseph Darr Jr.
Act. P.M. Genl. Dept of the Mo
Chas S. Hills
Capt & Provost Marshal

Mo.

A.G.O. St. Louis Dist Nov 24/64

Office Asst Provost Marshal
Franklin Tenn. Nov 16th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to make application through your office to the Department Head Quarters to have Sergt J. D. Mason Company G 13th Tenn Veteran Volunteer Cavalry detailed for duty in this office as clerk. Sergt Mason was detailed but was relieved under General orders requiring all veteran volunteers to report to their Regiment. He is now on duty in 2. N. Dept at Hoegmann under Lieut Thos H. Haeland 3d N. Y. Cavalry A. A. P. M. but will be relieved in a few days

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
S. C. Williamson
1st Lieut 11th U.S. Inft A.A.P.M.
7th Sub Dist of Middle Tenn

Capt C. A. Wells
Prov Marshal

C. #28

H^d Quarters,
Dep^t of Rolla.
Rolla, Jany 6/65

Recommended and
respectfully for-
warded to Dep^t.
for ap.

H^t E. S. Brown
Brig Gen.
Comd^g.

Head Qrs Dep^t of the Mo
St Louis Jan 8. 1865

Respectfully referred to
Brig Gen Thos Ewing Comd^g
St Louis Dist. who directs
Capt Sergt, Co. Mason 13th
Mo Cav to be returned, to
his company if compatible
with the public service

By order of
Maj Gen Dodge

H^t L. H. Bennett
Asst Adj^t Genl

Head Qrs St Louis District
St Louis Mo Jan 9/65

Respectfully referred to the C.
O. 11th Sub. Distr who will
have Sergt Mason relieved
from duty & returned to his
Regt if not injurious to the
service.

1.3.22.

By order of
Brig Genl Ewing
A. Yeiss
Asst. A.G.

Ch: 28

H^d Quarters,
Dist. of Rolla,
Rolla, Jany 6/65

Recommended and
respectfully for-
warded to Dept.
for ap.

H. E. B. Brown
Brig Genl.
Comdg.

Head Qrs Military Div
St Louis Jan 8. 1865

Lieut. Thos. Post A.D.C.
St Louis Mo. Jan 6. 1865

Respectfully returned
to Capt Bingo, The re-
quest cannot be complied
with, granted
By order of Major Gen Curtis
Col & A.A.G. Dept
Commdg Dept
H. G. Pachard
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs 13th Regt Vet Vols
St James Ho January 4 1865

Surgeon Lyman Williams
13th Regt Vet Vols

Washington D.C.

Sir

I request that Surgeon L. P. Mason
Co I 13th Regt Vet Vols be relieved
from duty on the order of the
Assistant Provost Marshal at
Grand Rapids and returned to
this Company for duty. Reasons to
be that I am officially the Surgeon
of the Company being next in line
of promotion to that rank
I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Lyman Williams
Surgeon 13th Regt Vet Vols

Hd Qrs 13th Regt Vet Vols
Camp near Petersburg June 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded with
request that Surgeon Mason
be returned to his Company
for duty as it has become necessary
to appoint a large proportion
of the Line Commissioned Staff
of the Regiment from this Company
and it is indispensable necessary
to have the will material of
Surgeons present for duty with
it.
By Order of Col Fessenden
Wm H Lee
Lieut 13th Veteran Vol Cavalry

Hd Qrs Post Relay
June 6th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
through Hd Qrs
Headquarters
Co 13th Regt Vet Vols
Camp

Hd Qrs Camp Hill Va June 9th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
P.O. # 1016 Book B Page 202
Received Head Quarters 13th Regt Vet Vols June 9th 1865

Head Quarters St Louis Dist.
Office Provost Marshal
Respectfully returned to
Col J. Weidemeyer Comdg
1st Sub Dist. St Louis Dist
with the information that
existing orders prohibit
Asst Provost Marshals from
employing citizen clerks
and recommending that
when they find an enlisted
man capable of performing
the duties of clerk they
should be returned to
such service

H. H. Williams
Major & Provost Marshal

Hd Quarters Post St Louis
St Louis Mo Jan 6 1865

Respectfully Referred to
Capt Bangs with the direction
that the within Order
has been revoked, Lieut
Brown will remain in his
present position

By order of J. Weydemeyer
Col 41st Regt Mo Infty
Comdg Post
H. C. Willdenson
Lieut & Post Adjt

Head Quarters 9th Sub District
St Louis Dist

Office Asst Pro Marshal
Franklin Mo Jan 14th 65

Respectfully returned to
Col Weydemeyer through
the Pro. Mar. in St Louis with
the information that Sergt
L. P. Mowry is detailed for
duty in this office by special
orders from Dept Hd Qrs
As he is of much regular
service in this office than
he could possibly be as a
recruit in a company it
is hoped that no efforts
will be made to have him
relieved

H. C. Willdenson
1st Lt & A.A.G. Asst Pro Mar

Hd Quarters Co. I 13th Regt Mo Vol
St James Mo Jan 20th 65
to Col Weydemeyer Comdg Dist St Louis

Respectfully returned with request
that the within papers be
transmitted to me through the
proper military channel

Wm. C. Bangs
Capt Co. I 13th Regt Mo Vol

Head Quarters 1st Sub. Dist. St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis, Mo, Jan. 11th, 1868.

Special Orders
No 8

1st Sergeant L. D. Brown Co. L. 18th
Inf. Brevet, (now on extra duty in the Assistant
Provost Marshals Office, Franklin Mo.) is hereby
relieved from extra duty and will forthwith
report to the Commanding Officer of his Com-
pany for duty, at St. James, Mo.

By Order of Bvt Brig Gen. Weydemeyer
Lieut Col 18th Inf. Bvt
Comdg 1st Sub Dist, St Louis Dist

Sergt L. D. Brown
Co. L. 18th Inf

A. A. Pettibone
1st Lieut and A. A. A. General

Recd - Hdqrs 13th Inf Com Dec 22nd 1865

Head Quarters Post
Camp Wardwell C.V. Dec 21st 1865

Special Orders
No 135

Lieut Hiram D. Lieut Col 13th Con. Inf Co. Vols is hereby relieved from duty at Valley Station Ky. & will proceed without delay to the Head Quarters of his Regiment at Camp Wardwell Ky. for duty

By Order of

John E. Wyeth
Maj. 13th Con. Inf Co. Vols.
Comdg Post

Daniel Campbell
1st Lieut & Post Adjt.

To
Comdg Officer
13th Con Inf Vols

Sept. 4. 1865

John R. Montgomery

K. 13. Mo. Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

23. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the places set opposite their names, and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private John R. Montgomery, Company "K," 13th Missouri Cavalry, at the Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

The Commissary of Musters of the Department of the Missouri will furnish them with such discharge papers as they may be entitled to.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

a.c. Gratiot St. Prison
St. Louis
Mo.

S. O. N: 59.
Hd. Qu. Dep. of the Mo.
Sept. 27. 1865

Sgt. Levi P. Mason, Co: I
13 Mo Cav. Vols discharged, to accept commission

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

NOV. 1906. This paper was [illegible] part of a [illegible] of Stuff of Regiment [illegible] The [illegible] was [illegible] Transportation [illegible] Vols. [illegible] in the [illegible] W. S. [illegible] Vols. [illegible] Service of the U.S.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Sept. 27th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 59.

EXTRACT.

* * * * * * *

5. . . The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Sergeant Louis D. Wilson, Co. F. 1st Regt Mo. Cav. Vol's, to date from the date of his muster-in as 2d Lieut of said Company.

By Command of Major General [illegible]

John Williams
Assistant Adjutant General.

Commissary Musters)

Levi P. Mason
Lieut 13th Mo. Cav

Head Quarters [illegible] Nov. 13th 64

[illegible]

Special Orders
No. 88.

[illegible] 2nd Lieut Louis Platen

Company [illegible] Cavalry [illegible]
[illegible] is hereby directed to proceed
[illegible] Provost Marshal General at Camp Parapet
[illegible] for assignment to duty at that post
[illegible] to Colonel Austin A King Comdg.

The Quartermaster will furnish the necessary
transportation.

By Command of Brevet Major General Ord

James H Watts
Assistant Adjutant General.

978

Mason. William

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75752 02	26	
2	75753 05	27	
3	75754 07	28	
4	75755 11	29	
5	75756 61	30	
6	75766 61	31	
7	75775 58	32	
8	75785 55	33	
9	75794 44	34	
10	75760 30	35	
11	75761 14	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10509 A(EB) 75

See also M2 MS. MO Cav.

K | 13 Cav. Mo.

William S. Collins

Private Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Nov 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov 30~~, 1865; drawn since $ 20 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ Carbine, $ 3 00

Bounty paid $ 300 00; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Was last paid by Paymaster Lockwood to Nov 1st 65 Was Sick in Hospital at Quincy Ills 1 month & 7 days.

Received from Lt W. T.

Book mark: 1222 & 23 25

W. S. Collins

(361) Copyist.

MAR 31
7576114
1951

P. Miller. Animally insoni
at Pinecrest Cir Rio.

No. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Mason

Sadler, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D F Mater

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

William Wilson

Sad, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 26/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Eqpt from Marion Co
Mo. Cav.

Recruited from Female
May 2/65

Book mark:

Silas

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Mason

Sadler's Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Convalescent from Murfreesboro Hospital

Promoted from private May 1865

Book mark:

J. Cah

(358) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

William W. Wilson

Sgt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 36/100 for Commutation

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Mustered out of service as Sergt Nov 23rd 1865 Furnished Horse & Equip from Mch 13th 1865 to Sept 1st

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Pearson

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 11/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Fel furlo
for 30 days from Jan 26
Furnished Hosp Clo
from enlistment to
May 1st 64

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(358)

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Mason

Int., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 1 by expiration of term of service. May 1864

Book mark:

Delahay

(358) Copyist.

In 13 Cav. Mo.

William H Mason

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Selah

Copyist.

(2500)

MAR 31 1911
7575202

Explo to Magnetic Ore
Andes at Ordispendium

979

Masters. Oliver

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 4 8 2 1	26	
2	7 5 7 5 1 9 7	27	
3	7 5 7 5 3 0 6	28	
4	7 5 7 5 4 0 4	29	
5	7 5 7 5 5 0 6	30	
6	7 5 7 5 6 1 1	31	
7	7 5 7 5 7 0 7	32	
8	7 5 7 5 8 0 4	33	
9	7 5 7 5 8 9 7	34	
10	7 5 7 5 9 8 6	35	
11	7 5 7 6 0 7 2	36	
12	7 5 7 6 1 5 2	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (GB) '75.

See also A 2 Mo. St. Mil. Cav.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

(361)

Copyist.

MAR. 31 1991
7576152

Admitted in Normalia
under act of Congress U.S.

116 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Masters.

2 Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1866.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Masters

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) .....

Copyist.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Thomas

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Collins

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Wadlow

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Enlistment

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Cook

(358) Copyist.

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Grant Wanless

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sick

(256)

Copyright.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

9th | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Clerk Muster

1st L., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet Furlo
for 30 days since Jan 31/65

Book mark:

Clark

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Owen Manlon

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 62/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Masters

pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 30 Oct 64, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent? present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: .....

Selah

(25½d) Clerk.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Masters

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo. Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 12, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $100.00; due $200.00

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Bloomfield, Stoddard Co. Mo. 3d Dist. Mustered in to take effect from date of Enlistment.

Book mark:

E. B. Kaufmann

(241) Copyist.

Masters Oliver

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No

Volunteered at Stamford Ct
Sept 12" 1864
By Lt Chas Moon
2 N Regiment of Cav Md V

2" enlistment; last served in Company (E)
2 N Reg't of Cav Md V
Discharged ____ 18

Pvt A. P. Pond Co E
Capt Jno Hamilton 3rd
Lt. Curtz Brd Officer
St Louis Mo. Jan 15 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ____ of ____;
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas Green enlisting
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stamford Ct
the 12" day of Sept 1864

Witness:
Chas H. Green
Chas H. Green Lieut

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the claimant or other.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1802

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomfield

I, Elisha Masters, born in Stoddard Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elisha Masters, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bloomfield
this 12th day of Sept, 1864,
Before Thos Mun Lt 2d Cav Mo Vols

Elisha Masters his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. B. Dickinson
Surgeon 2d Cav. Mo. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E. Masters previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Thos Moore Lieut
2d Regiment of Cav Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___,
___ Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___, 186_, at ___
Capt ___

Mathews. James G 9809

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75645551	26	
2	75655053	27	
3	75762551	28	
4	75763448	29	
5	75764444	30	
6	75765381	31	
7	75766118	32	
8	75767701	33	
9	75767786	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 11509. A.G.O. 175.

See also K 9 Cav. Mo. Vol.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James G Mathews

Pvt., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 55.37/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.78/100

Bounty paid $ 100.00/100 ; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Recruited Dec 64
Co K. 9 Cav M S M

Book mark: 105-9-a-1873 75.

(261) Bancroft

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. Mo.

James V. Matthews

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 53/100 for loss of cd.

43 d in loss of Cd E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniels

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James G Mathews

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 33/100 for loss of rifle

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lands

(256)

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Walker,

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H R

(356) Copyist.

H 13 Cav. Mo.

James G. Matthews

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

Copyist.

(356)

13 Cav. Mo.

James Gallaher

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Rec

(255) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. Mo.

James G. Walker

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug 1st, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 186 4.

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 10, 186 4.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough (sick)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(Signed)

Copyist.

MAR 31 7576251 1914

Since Jan 31/63

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Smathers,

Capt., Co. [illegible] 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31st, 1864

Station Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Green

(344) Copyist.

M 1st Cav. Mo.

Private, 1st Lieut, Capt, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cuba, Mo., Dec. 14, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 14 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2nd Congressional District, Jefferson City, Cooper Co., Mo.

Book mark:

(3415) C. R. Duncan
Captain.

Matthews. James G. 987

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Enlisted | Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sec Matthews James G.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

982

Mattocks. Henry C

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566593	26	
2	7566648	27	
3	7566751	28	
4	7566852	29	
5	7566957	30	
6	7567058	31	
7	7567157	32	
8	7567250	33	
9	7567336	34	
10	7567418	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. AGO/1875

See also

W 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Mattocks

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1865; drawn since $19.51/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260.00/100; due $ 140.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol. was put from enrollment to Dec. 1, 65 & then Corp'l to this date.

Book mark 105 9 aa 60 (13) 1875

Shamm

(361) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Mattock Ks
Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

M.R. Roll next on file

Book mark:

Spamn

(368) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Mattocks

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Mattocks

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 2 72/100 for gd & ord stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Sharon

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry O. Wallace,
Capt. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at St. Louis, Mo. since Aug. 24, 1865.

Book mark:

Capt. Page

(256) Copyist.

Ill 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Wallace

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Capt.

111 **13 Cav. Mo.**

Henry C. Matlocks,
Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Regan

(256) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry O'Wallace,

Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jany and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Rogers

(358) Copyist.

W 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Wattricks

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. from 2d Lt. Dec. 1, 1864. Pay due for last mo. Horse & Equipments from Mch. 31, 1864 to May 9, 1864 Valuation of Horse $100.00

Book mark:

C. A. Pagan

(368) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Mattocks

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When "Mch. 31", 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 22", 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service.

Received first installment

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858c)

C F Pagan

Capt.

MAR 30 1914
7566593

County and one mon. pay
in advance

983

Mattocks. Joseph R

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564472	26	
2	7566937	27	
3	7567012	28	
4	7567110	29	
5	7567233	30	
6	7567512	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (NB) 1875

See also

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Jos. R. Mattox
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at Ft. Leavenworth Sept. 8/65. Dis List for'd. Final statement rendered.

Book mark: 1050 q.a.a.G.O. (F.B.) 1865.

Spann

(261) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Jos. R. Mattocks
Cpt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at Fort Larned, Kans. Sept. 8, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Spamn

(358) Copyist.

On 13 Cav. Mo.

Jos. D. Wallocks,
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick at U.S. Genl. Hospl. Kansas City Aug. 24, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(156) Copyist.

On 13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph J. Mattocks

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

111 **13 Cav. Mo.**

Joseph J. Mattocks

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Hagan

(258) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Mattocks

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Apl 29, 1865.

Where born Mercer Co. Penna.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted April 1st, 1865.

Where enlisted St. John Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apl 29, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 7th Cong. Dist.
St. John Putnam Co. Mo.

Book mark:

D. Smith

(379) Copyist.

Mattocks, Joseph R.

P, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Joseph R. Mattocks

13th Reg't of Cav. Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 23 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Joseph R. Mattocks a Private of Captain J. H. Sherfy Company (B) of the 13th Regiment of Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Mercer Co, State of Pennsylvania aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on ~~its original organization~~ at St Johns Mo, and ~~enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ , on the 7th day of April, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt J. E Downey, at Rolla Mo, on the 29th day of April, 1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at , on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said West ~~the present time~~ 8th day Sept, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death.

The said Joseph R. Mattocks was last paid by Paymaster Major Fletcher to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ 8th day Sept 1865; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixteen 97/100 dollars, since the 7th day of April, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, — 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Was paid no Bounty on Entry into Service

00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Drurer city Mo, this 2nd day of Oct, 1865.

J. H. Sherfy, Capt
Co B 13 Mo Cav
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No 65—Print.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Joseph R. Mattocks

Late of Company B

13th Regt of Maine Vols

Volunteers, who died at Ft Sanders

on the 8th day of Sept 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Joseph R. Mallocks late a Private of Captain J. H. Sheets Company B of the 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at St Louis in the State of Mo on the 7th day of April 1865, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 29th day of April 1865, at Rolla Mo in Company B, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Mercer Co in the State of Pennsylvania he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital at St Louis Mo on the 8th day of Sept 1865, by reason of Typhoid Fever

Bud Cook 29.183 Land Sept 6/83

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
		Flannel drawers	1		
		Cotton drawers			
		Flannel shirts			
		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$ 42,00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of J. R. Mallocks, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J. H. Sheets
Capt Co B 13th Mo Cav
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Drury Adj—

DATE: Oct 3rd 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Inventory of the effects of Joseph R. Mallocks late a Private of Captain F. M. Sheets Company B of the 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at St Louis in the State of Mo on the 7th day of April 1865, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 29th day of April 1865, at Rolla Mo in Company B, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Mercer Co in the State of Pennsylvania, he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at St Louis Mo on the 8th day of Sept 1865, by reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$ 42,00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Joseph R Mallocks, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

F. M. Sheets
Capt Co B 13th Mo Cav
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Drurys Adj

DATE: Oct 3rd 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Rec'd of Capt Jos Sherry the follow-
ing articles of Clothing &c the Effects
of Jos R. Mallocks deceased

1 Pr Trousers
1 " Drawers
1 " Boots
1 " Socks
42$ in Cash

Sept 21st 1865 H. C. Mallocks

13 Mo. Cav.

No. _____

Jas R Matlock

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Recruit

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph R Matlock, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

He Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mercerville Putnam County Mo the 18th day of April 1864.

Witness: Wm A. Shelton, Clerk of the Putnam Circuit Court

Joseph R Matlock

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 26.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Recruit

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. John
Breckenridge Township
Putnam County

I, Joseph R. Mattocks born in Mercer County in the State of Pennsylvania aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of April 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph R. Mattocks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Millerville Mo. this 7th day of April 1865. BEFORE Wm. Hickox Clerk of the Putnam Circuit Court Mo. } Joseph R. Mattocks

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cundiff
Surgeon 13th Mo. Vols Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. R. Mattocks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Thos Buckles Lieut
13 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 13 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 29 day of April, 1865, at Rolla Mo

John E. Summers
Captain Company
13th Regiment Mo Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph R. Mattocks desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen -18- years and Seven -7- months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville, Putnam County, Mo.

the 7th day of April, 1865.

Witness:

Wm A Shelton, Clerk of th
Putnam Circuit Court

Joseph R Mattocks

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, whether volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the other to the Adjutant General, all are to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ) _____

_____ Regt't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____ _____; that the

said _____ is _____ _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

984

Mattox, William

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564711	26	
2	7573298	27	
3	7573357	28	
4	7573449	29	
5	7573539	30	
6	7573630	31	
7	7573734	32	
8	7573833	33	
9	7573928	34	
10	7574020	35	
11	7574108	36	
12	7574192	37	
13	7574322	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A 75

See also 5th U.S. Ill. Cav.

Wm. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Matter

Saddler, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 134 96/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Co. Saddler from date of Enlistment and was such until date of Muster out.

Absent sick at Ft. Riley Kansas Descriptive Roll furnished (over)

Book mark: 1864 Q. M. 75 (over)

Taggett

(361) Copyist.

RECEIVED
1931
7574322

Remarks:
No discharge given at
Muster-out of Co.

Booth mark:
William Maltox disch'ged
on Surgeon's Cert. of Dis.
December 15 1865 Vid. Lett. K

1/11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm F. Pratt

Saddler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Present Sick.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copy

(156) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm E. Mattox

Saddler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 1 66/100 for C. C. & S. Equipage

" $ 4.85 Ord. & Ord. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

In. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mutlick

Saddler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 66/100 for C. C. & Equip.

" $ 4 75/100 " Cld & Cld Horse

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L. A. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm Watters

Artificer, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 4 85/100 for Cash.

" 8 1 60/100 " U. S. & Eggs.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Wagstaff

(858) Copyist.

Co. I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Pratt

Artificer, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 4 45/100 for Cord. & Cav. Stores

" $ 1 50/100 C.C. & G. Eq'ge

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enquett

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alva Hatley

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 65/100 for Loss of Advance

" " 1 50/100 " " " C C & E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Mastin

(858) Copyist.

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Mattox

Saddler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —/100 for Rations

" " 1/4 " Coal &c.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Clark

(858) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Porter

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for Bal. Amt

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet. Furlough

since Oct 31st

Book mark:

Clerk

(356) Copyist.

Pr	13 Cav.	Mo.

Wm Watters

Watters, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 66/100 for from Enlistment

to Muster

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Enlisted from Muster

Book mark:

R Wade

(358) Copyist.

Pr | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Watson

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from 8th Regt Cav.
Twenty days pay

Book mark:

E Clarke

(858) Copyist.

Pvt 12 Cav. **Mo.**

William Watts

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bolivar Mo. Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Hamilton Co. Mo.

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted (3) years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis 2d Reg. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Clarke

(356d) Copyist.

M. 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Bentley

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 24 1864

When mustered in Aug. 24 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 4th Ward, Town of St. Louis; County of St. Louis; 2d Cong. Dist. & State of Mo. This man re-enlisted and re-mustered in Gen'l Vol. service.

Book mark:

Enter

E. E. Tandin

Copyist.

(341)

MAR 30
7564711
N.P.

in Co. I, 13th Con. Inf.
Vols. per G.O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ohio.
Dated July 22d 1864.
Muster in to take
effect from date
of Re enlistment.

Mattox, Wm E.

P, Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward seven of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

317

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 39

Wm E Mattox

a Private Co. I

13th Reg't of Iowa Inft

Sept 8. 1865

Approved H. Hodges

Hd Qrs. Dept of Iowa.
St. Louis Sept 11th 1865.
To be Discharged
By order of
Maj Genl Pope.
Benn Pitman
Asst Adjt Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Sept 11th 1865

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dist. Upper Ark. Aug. 30th 65

Hdqrs 6th Guerilla 13th Mo Cavalry
Near Fort Lamed, Kans
August 22 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Cuslin A King
Col. 13th Mo Cav Vols

Adjutant General's Office,
Dec. 29, 1865.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Rec'd. Hd Q.rs Dist U. A. Aug 28th 1865

Ex Papers Appended Vol 8 1865

217

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 39

Wm C McCarty

a Private Co. L

5th Reg't of Iowa Inft

Sept 8. 1865

Approved

E. Hodie

Surg. Dept of Johns.

St Louis Sept 11th 1865.

To be Discharged.

By order of

Maj. Gen. Pope

Benj Pratt

Asst Adj't Gen'l

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist Upper Ark. Aug 30/65

Head Quarters 13th Reg't Mo Cav Vols

Near Fort Larned Kans

August 22nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Cushing A King

Col. 13th Mo Cav Vols

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec. 29, 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Rec'd. M. S. C. Dist. U. A. Aug 21st/65

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

...AY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

1st Aud'r Case, Pratt June 6/65

2d Aud'r case to Pratt May 5/86

FOR DISCHARGE.

H... [illegible] Swanson, of Captain Wm C Bangs
Company, (D) of the 13th Regiment of the United States
Inf'y Vol Cav'y was enlisted by Captain Wm C Bangs of
the 13th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vol at Rolla Mo
on the 24th day of August, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Sweden in the State of Missouri, is twenty two
years of age, six feet inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.* Disability caused by
affection of the eyes which almost totally deprives him
of sight after night thereby rendering him totally unfit
for duty at night The disease was contracted in
the line of his duty by exposure since Reinlistment

STATION: Fort Leavenworth Kansas
DATE: August 19th 1865

Wm C Bangs
Capt Co D 13th Inf Vol Cav
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm O Matteson
of Captain Wm C Bangs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Venereal para. Disease contracted since
reinlistment and in the line of duty He is Totally blind
at night and is unfit for the use of fire arms
& is incurred in my opinion by exposure in the line
of duty degree of disability One half
Ft Leavenworth Kansas
Aug. 21. 1865

Wm C Evans
Asst Surgeon
13 Mo Cav is Vol

DISCHARGED, this Eighteenth day of December, 1865, at Fort Riley
Kansas

Wm C Hunter
Major 13th Inf'y
Commanding the Hospital Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Wm E Matlock, of Captain Wm C Bangs
Company, (F) of the 13th Regiment of the United States
Tra Vol Cav was enlisted by Captain Wm C Bangs of
the 13th Regiment of Iowa Mo Vol at Rolla Mo
on the 24 day of August, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Scriven Co in the State of Missouri, is twenty two
years of age, six feet inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.* Disability caused by
affection of the eyes which almost totally deprives him
of sight after night fall rendering him totally unfit
for duty at night. The disease was contracted in
the line of his duty by exposure since Reenlistment.

STATION: Fort Leavenworth Kansas
DATE: August 19th 1865

Wm C Bangs
Capt Co F 13th Mo Vol Cav
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm E Matlock
of Captain Wm C Bangs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Nyctalopia. Disease contracted since
reinlistment and in the line of duty. He is totally blind
at night and is unfit for the use of fire arms
& is caused in my opinion by exposure in the line
of duty. Disease of a durable[illegible]
Ft Leavenworth Kansas
Aug. 21. 1865

D H Edwards
Asst Surgeon
13 Mo Cav is ab

DISCHARGED, this Eighteenth day of December, 1865, at Fort Riley
Kansas

W C Tunnell
Major 13th Infty
Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Post

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bradley desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Tuolla Tne

the 21st day of August 1862

Witness: Lieut Reynolds

Wm Bradley

No. .....

Volunteered at Tuolla Tne

Aug 21st 1862

By Lieut Reynolds

1st Regiment of Cav Mich

.....

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Mattoy born in Thom Co C

in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24 day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Mattoy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo } Wm Mattoy

this 24 day of August 1864 }

BEFORE Wm G Bangs Capt 5th } Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cav M St

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred'k J Williams

5th Cav Surgeon

Capt & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Mattoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet ____ inches high.

Wm G Bangs

Capt 5th Regiment of Cav M St Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Cav line Volunteers, on the 27 day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Wm H Wood

Capt 5th Cav M St

Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William O'Mattox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 22 day of August 1864.

Wm Mattox

Witness:

Luin H Longford

No. 12

Mattox

Rolla Mo

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 22 1864

By Maj C Stange 27th Mo

6th Regiment of Cav Vols

Co. [illegible]

Age 21 years; enlistment; last served in Company (or)

5th Regt of Cav Mo Vols

Discharged _____ 18 .

Appointed [illegible]

Filed in the Bureau [illegible]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Mattox born in Missouri
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Mattox do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 24 day of August 1864, } Wm Mattox
BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt &
Recruiting Offr 5th Regt Cav M S M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Asst Surgeon
(1st, 2d, or 3d)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Mattox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet ____ inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 27 day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks, Mo

Lt Col Comdg Regt
Commissioned Officer

985

Maus. George M

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75693441	26
2	75694441	27
3	75649445	28
4	75695540	29
5	75696442	30
6	75697444	31
7	75698443	32
8	75699446	33
9	75700041	34
10	75701335	35
11	75702329	36
12	32872664	37
13	36672461	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 A(EB) 1875

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible] May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date [illegible] 15, 1866.

Last paid to [illegible] 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 31, 1862; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(261) Copyist.

M. 13 Cav. Mo.

George M. Mauck

....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent sick in Ho. Benton Brks. St. Louis.

Dec 1864. Present sick in Camp 13th Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

J Pinton

(546) Copyist.

Jn | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George M Maus

1st Lieut., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted and mustered in under G.O. 191 W.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E N Lipscomb.

(256)

Copyrid.

13 Cav. Mo.

George W. Mans

1 Lieut., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E F Lipscombe

(356) Copyist.

In 13 Cav. Mo.

George M. Mann

1st Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt July 1st 1863 from Sergt Co F 1st Sergt John Vieta being promoted

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Lipscomb

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

George W. Ward

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Exempted from
Sergt July 1st/65

Book mark:

S Douglas

(858) Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W Innes

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Mann

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Crapsey

(858) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

George W. Mann

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

(358) Copyist.

For | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George [illegible]

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31, 186-.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for prior Line & equipment for 178 days

Book mark:

Copy.

(344) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. Mo.

George B. Mann

Bvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd in Jan. 1865.

Book mark:

Engle

(356) Copyist.

C. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clinton W. Wood

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 29, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Enoch

(358d) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Mann

....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black.

Where born Jefferson Ohio

Occupation Clerk.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1864

Where Keokuk Iowa

By whom Capt Bange; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut 13th Mo and appointed A. D. C. July 15, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3684) Copyist.

Mans, George M.

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Lu Wm Buchanan

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Maxwell. George W

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 4 4 9 9	26	
2	7 5 6 7 5 7 9	27	
3	7 5 6 7 6 7 6	28	
4	7 5 6 7 7 7 7	29	
5	7 5 6 7 8 7 7	30	
6	7 5 6 7 9 7 8	31	
7	7 5 6 8 0 7 4	32	
8	7 5 6 8 1 5 8	33	
9	7 5 6 8 2 4 9	34	
10	7 5 6 8 3 3 3	35	
11	7 5 6 8 4 1 4	36	
12	7 5 6 8 4 9 7	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 AGB 1875

See also E 6 Mo Sm.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wesley W. Wasmuth

Lieut., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Leavenworth, Ks May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 28, 1864; drawn since $131 25/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E. 6th Mo. Vol.

Book mark: 1864 C.G. (8) 1575

(361) Keefer

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Maxwell

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. service.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private William Whitworth

Co. C, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has not taken the oath of allegiance since last muster

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Pt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $3 75/100 for Ordnance

Lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Recruit Duty

Book mark:

(358) A. Duncan

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Maxwell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.76/100 for Cord. lost &
60c for C.C. & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

c H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) S. Duncan
Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

S. Duncan

(358)

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1864.

Where Greenfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

L. Duncan

(358d) Copyist.

M [illegible], Mo.

[illegible] Cavalry

Vol., Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan 7, 1864.

When enlisted Sept 12, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 9th Mo Cav Additional

Dist Trict - Pilot Knob,

Iron Co, Mo.

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Cpl. Co. C,

(3418) Copyist.

Maxwell George W.

Co. L, 13 Reg't Miss Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the 12 day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Geo. W. Maynell

Volunteered at Frederick Md

September 8th 1864

By G. B. Mears Capt

6th Regiment of U.S. Inf.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (E)

6th Reg't of U.S. Inf.

Discharged _____ 1864.

$100 to be paid by Capt James Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty. Mr. D. Officer St Louis Mo. Jan 18

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is paid to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1902

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Greenfield

I, George W. Maxwell born in Charlton Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Geo W Maxwell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenfield Mo
this 12 day of Sept 1864 } George W. Maxwell
BEFORE C. S. Moore Capt
6th Mo S M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. W. Comaiff
Surgeon 6th Cav M.S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Maxwell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. S. Moore Capt
6th Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, Cap Moore Regiment of 6th Cav Volunteers, on the 12th day of September 1864, at Keytesville Mo

A Lieutenant Commanding Company
Lieut Regiment

987

Mayo. John E

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

F.98

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 4 1 3 7	26	
2	7 5 6 8 5 5 1	27	
3	7 5 6 8 6 3 8	28	
4	7 5 6 5 2 3 5	29	
5	7 5 6 4 1 3 8	30	
6	7 5 6 8 8 0 9	31	
7	7 5 6 5 4 4 9	32	
8	7 5 6 5 4 6 8	33	
9	7 5 6 5 4 8 8	34	
10	7 5 6 5 5 0 6	35	
11	7 5 6 5 5 2 5	36	
12	7 5 6 5 5 4 6	37	
13	7 5 6 5 5 6 4	38	
14	7 5 6 9 2 3 8	39	
15	7 5 6 5 5 8 4	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 11380 VS. 1887 - 10509

A 175.

See also C 3 Mo. S.M. Cav. + L 6 Mo. S.M. Cav.

N.C. | 1st Cav | Mo.

Chas E Rozzell

Rank Maj, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Leavenworth, Kans May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally Enrolled as Priv Co C 3 Mo L Mo Cav Jany 28 1862 at Carrollton Mo. Promoted to Capt Co C 3 Mo Cav

Book mark: .....

C. J. Rozzell

(360) Copyist.

MAR 30
7565584

L. M. Cav- March 29
/62. Promoted to Maj
13 Mo Cav Feb 3-1865-
Present Commanding
3d Battalion of the Regt-

F. S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Hayes

Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private in Co A 2nd Mo. Cav. Vol. in 1861 & 2 & reenlisted in 1st Mo. Vet. Cav. & 62 promoted Capt. Co. I & A'd't Q. M. Vols

Book mark: 1050 Q. M. Gen'l

Tuttle

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7569238 ☆1991☆

Emmanuel de Pinedo
Bautizado en
Elche a Francisca
de Paula Barrios en
Capilla de Nuestra Señora de
Francisco de Paula en
Elche ps.

Ill. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Colin E. Kinyon

Rank Maj., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. A. Engeee

(367) Copyist.

Vol | 15 Cav | Mo.

Colin E Mayo

Rank Maj, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

(267)

Copyist

1st Regt Cav. Mo.

Willis E Tracy

Rank Maj., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec't Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commds Post per S.O. 216 Dist Colorado Aug 5 1865

Book mark:

Ed Rozell

(357) Copyist.

M | 13 Car | Mo.

Colin E Mayo

Rank Maj, 13 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865:

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comds Det- 13th Mo Car Vols at Fort- Laramie Time since Aug 28- 65-

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

(257) Copyist.

Vt 1st Cav Mo.

John E Riggs

Rank Maj, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Maj 1st Cav, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cavalry Station
Cow Creek Kans 1st Div Mo
1 Brig 2d Sub dist
Upper Ark June 19 1865

Book mark:

E S Rizzell

Copyist.

7th Cav. Mo.

John E Mays

Rank Major, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member General Court-Martial Convened in Mo since April 1, 65

Book mark:

E. L. Rozzell
Capt.

(857)

Pvt | 13 Cav. Mo.

Asa E. Cooper

Rank Private, 13th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Texas Co Mo mustering out Field & Staff

Book mark:

(357) Capt. E Eggers

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfer to N of 13th Mo Cav Vol

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. E. Mayo.

Mar. Co. ..... 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 3, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 3, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfer from Capt. J. to Co. G 3 Mo. V. Cavy. to date Mar. 1st 1865. Transfer by virtue of Commission from his Excellency

Book mark: Mustering as Maj.

D. A. Ward

Appt.

(336)

MAR 30 7564138 "1891"

Thos. C. Fletcher, Lieut. & Mo., dated St. Louis, Mo. Jany 23/65, & mustered in to the grade to fill an original vacancy. Muster in to take effect Feby 3/65, date of this muster.

accepted to date from Jany 23 65.
Vide 11383-C.S.-1887.

K 3d Cav. Mo.

John E. Mayo

Last Co., 18th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo. Feb. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 2, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Not paid since appointment

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as Captain Co. K, 18th Missouri Vol. Cav. to enable him to accept promotion. Mustered out as Captain Co. K, 3d Missouri Cav. to date Feb 2, 1865

Book mark:.....

.....Satisfied.

Copyrighted

MAR. 30
7565235
"1291"

take effect Feb. 2, '65.
This officer is not
indebted to the U.S.
in any particular as
sworn to before me.
Muster-out to take
effect, Feb. 2, '65.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

..... , Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 5 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 31
7568551
1891

Sarah Sarah St. Louis Mo
Lenox Col. N. Lee

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. E. Mayo

Capt., Co. "D", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt. of Co. E. 2nd Cav. M.S.M. & Capt. of Co. D. 13th Cavy. Mo. Vols. by virtue of a commission (2127)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(336) Copyist.

MAY 30 7564137 OCT 31

from His Excellency
W. P. Hall Gov. of N.M.
dated St. Louis, Mo.
Sept. 13, 1864, recommending
upon the same a Military
Original vacancy.
Master in to take effect
Oct. 25, 1864, date of this
muster.

Mayo, John E.

Capt. Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

16 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 7
Discharge Certificates Envelope.	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 4
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 2nd
Camp Pendleton C. S.
December 15th 1861.

General Orders
No 11

II By Virtue of Rank I hereby assume Command of this Post and all orders now in force will remain in force until further order.

To Lieut Thos. Burbeck
Actg Asst. Q. M. & C.

Robt. E. Mayo
Capt. 15th Regt. M. V. M.

Hdqrs 2nd Sub Dist. Roan.
Roan. March 20. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.
By. Order of
Col: Lee Morrill Comdg.

W. Dixon
Capt.

Jno. E. Tilley

1st Lieut

Hdqrs. 2d Sub Dist 1865.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 15th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 72. (EXTRACT.)

3. . . *Leave of Absence is hereby granted* Maj. John C. Mayo

13th mo. Cav. for fifteen days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~ Dodge.

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

So
Com'd'g Officer,
13th mo Cav.

Le 5 122 P. O. Rolla Mo.

Le 5 Iowa, Mlay: 13th Cav. Mo: Vols Emdy.

No 102.

Requests that Capt. John E. Haw Comp. G. 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. be relieved from duty as a member of a Genl. Court Martial now in Session at Rolla Mo.

Hd Qrs. Post of Rolla
Rolla, Mo. Jan. 1-/65

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs. Dist of Rolla disapproved

Lieut. Col. 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. Comdg. Post.

Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Jany 16/65

Respectfully returned to Lt Col Catherwood Comdg Post of Rolla for his Endorsement and recommendation

By order of Brig Genl Brown
D. N. Sligo

Hd Qrs Post of Rolla Jan 16th 65
Lieut Catherwood Rolla Jan 16/65

Head Quarters 13th Mo Veteran Vol's
Camp near Rolla Mo Jan 14th 1865

Captain

I have the honor to request that Captain John E. Mayo A D C 13th Mo Vol be relieved from duty as a member of the General Court Martial now in session at Rolla, 2nd Lieut O. L. Umbetter the only Officer present for duty with this Company has received leave of absence for twenty days and will start tomorrow leaving the Company without an officer. I am furnishing three officers as details for duty at Post Head Quarters, escorts &c — each day which leaves but four officers in Camp. Captain Mayo's services are much needed in his Company and with the Regiment.

Very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
W. F. LeFevre
Col 13th Mo Vol Cav'l Regiment

Captain C. J. Laurant
A. A. Genl &c

Greene C. L. Major
and a. a. G. Dept Mo.

His opinion relative to the
post dating of Commissions
of Officers entering the Vol
service &c. the 3rd Ult

Capt Mayo

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dept Mo. Sept 15th 1861

[illegible]

[illegible]

that the Next Commission of Capt Grays 13th Ills Cavalry should date back to the Original date of his Captaincy. This is in accordance with Sec IX of G.O. 191 War Dept 1864 Combined with the Special instructions of the War Dept under which the Regt was raised. There would be no Vacancy on recommending appointment in the Situation of Capt Mayor but not for the transfer of Enrolled

If the Commissioner of this
& similar cases are dated
as of the date of original
Commission of Land Grade
and explanatory note be written
across the Commission stating
that the Commission is only issued
in lieu of the old one which
cannot be continued by
reason of transfer from
his Right under Special
instructions of the War Dept
It will be perfectly in
accordance with the intentions
of the War Dept and will
be an act of simple
Justice to the officer concerned

O K Williams
Adj

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from St Louis March 2 1864

To Col Morrill

Comdg Dist of Rolla

Sir

I have leave of absence for fifteen (15) days it is impossible to transmit my business in that time please recommend for ten (10) days longer if possible respectfully yours

John E Mays
Maj 15th Mo
Cavy

Jan 24

Hd. Qrs. Co. E. 6th M.S.M. Cav.
Springfield Mo. July 23. 1864
Capt. J. Yeamans 2d Mo

Maj. Capt. J. E. Austin
Comdg. Co. E. 6th M.S.M.

Request a leave of absence for thirty days. Gives his reasons

Approved —

respectfully forwarded
[illegible]

J. E. Austin, A. Maj
Capt. Co. E. 6th M.S.M.

Ne 208 Pt a Dept 1864

Head Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. July 24. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
to Department Head
Quarters. Approved
J. John B. Sanborn.
Brig. Genl. Comdg

21 days -
SO 206 Par 2 July 27 64

HD. QRS. DIV. of the M.O.
RECD.
JUL. 27
1864
ST. LOUIS.

Head Qrs Dist S.W. Mo. July 24 64

Head Qr Company "L" 6th U.S.A. Cav
Springfield Mo July 23d 1864

Maj General Rosecrans
Comdg the Dept of Mo

Sir

having served for over two years in South West Mo. without ever having had leave of absence I would Respectfully ask for leave of absence for thirty Days for the following reasons

1st the situation of my Family is such as to require my immediate attendance.

2nd My Pecuniary Matters are so situated that Serious loss will result to me without I can attend to them in Person.

My Lieut. are both on duty with the Company

I am Sir with much respect
your Obt Servt

J E Mayo Capt Co L 6 U.S.A.
Cav

Hd Qrs Co. 8 Co. 14 Battalion
Parolee Camp
Benton Barracks Mo.
Nov. 1st 1864

Major J. E.
Capt 13th Inf. Com. Gal.
M. S. M.

Respectfully asks leave of absence to go to Michigan to visit a sick Father

1st Lieut Co. 14 Battalion Parolee Camp Nov 2nd 1864

Hd Qrs Co. 8 Co. 14 Battalion
Parolee Camp
Benton Barracks Mo.
Nov. 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved
John B. Reed Maj.
Comdg 14 Battalion
Parolee Camp

S. O. # 302. Par. C. Mo. Nov. 2. 64
2 days

2nd Lieut Co. 8 Co. 14 Battalion Parolee Camp Nov 2nd 1864

Hd Qrs Benton Brks Mo.
Nov. 2nd 1864

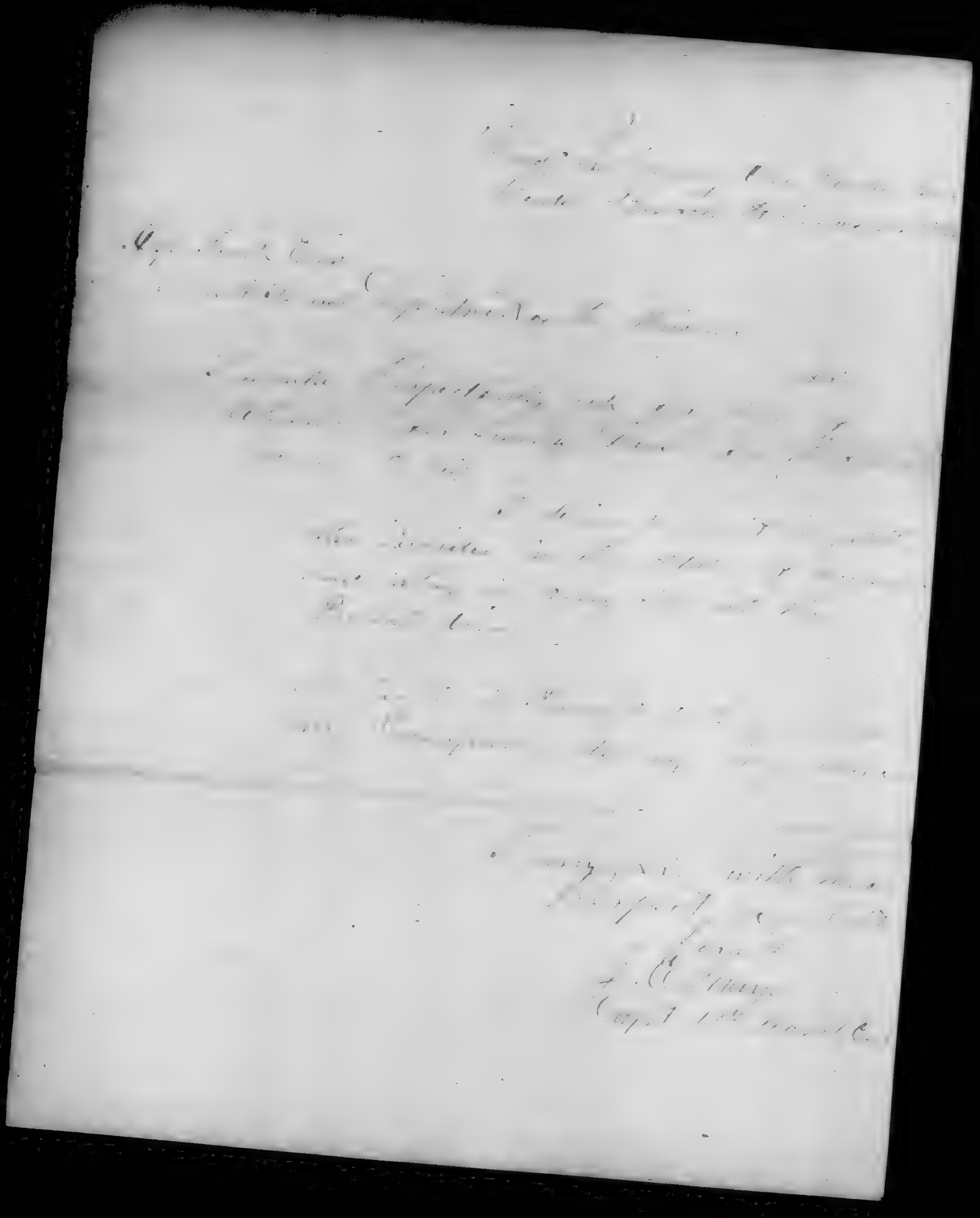
Approved and respectfully forwarded.

B. E. Bonneville
Col U. S. A.
Comdg Post.

Hd. Qrs. Co. 8 Co. 14 Battalion
Par. Camp Nov 2nd 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Thomas Ewing
Brig. General



Hd Qrs 13th Mo Vol

Hd Qrs 13th Mo Vol

Hd Qrs 13th Mo Vol

Hd Qrs 13th Mo Vol

Austin A King
Brvt Maj Genl

S.O. 72. Par. 3. March. 16 1865.

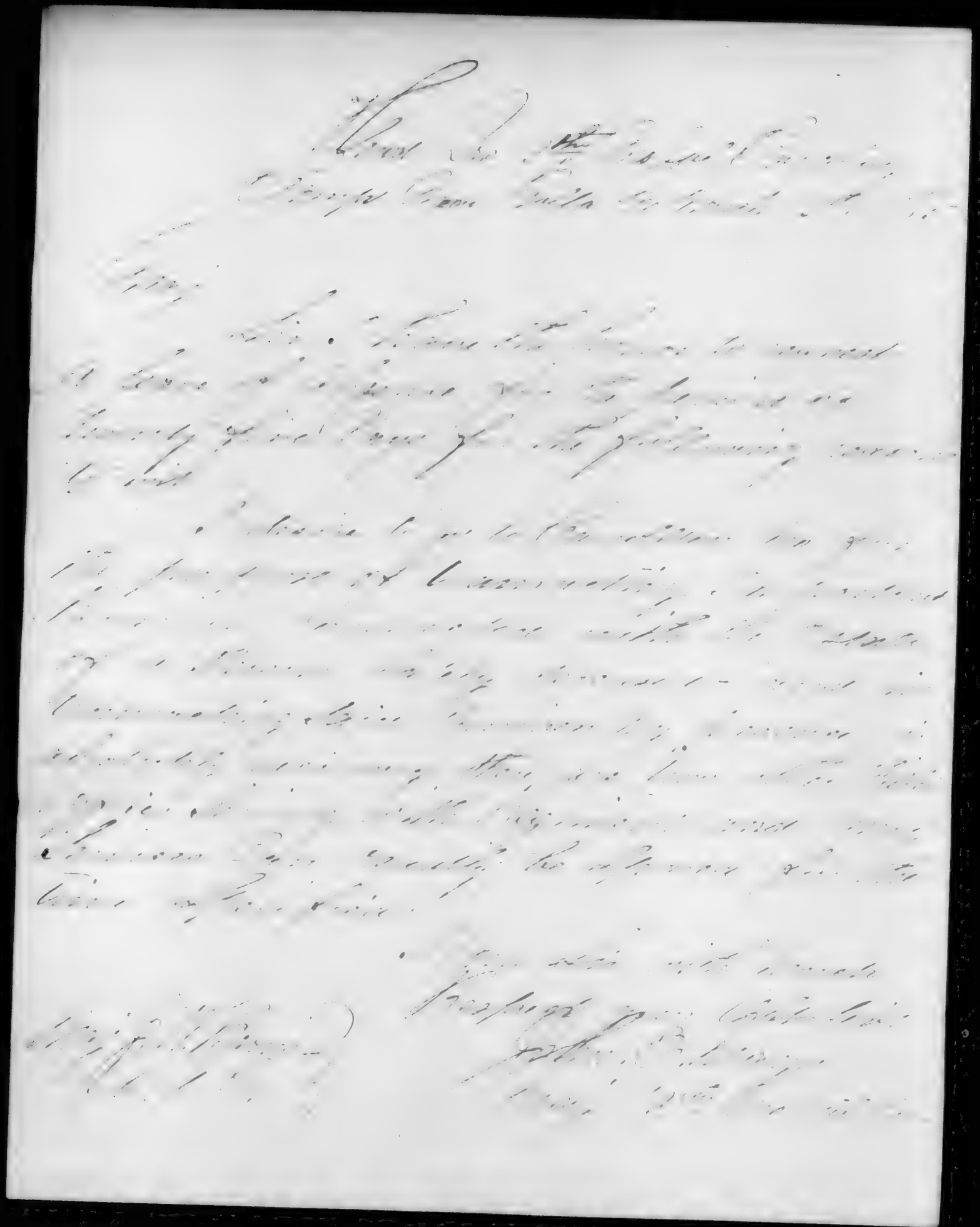
Recd Hd Qrs 13th Mo Vol Cav
Near Atlanta Ga March 19th 1865

Hd Qrs 2nd Div 4th Corps
Racca ms March 14. 1865

Approved (for 15 days)
and respectfully forwarded

Col Commanding

Recd Hd Qrs A. A. March 19. 1865



Ro Aug 24th 1864

Hdqrs 2nd Cav Div Dept of the Cumb
Liberty Mo Aug 24-64

Special Order
No 25

Lieut
Capt J.E.

Sergeant
Corp
Privates
of Co H 2nd Cav Mo

Head Quarters Det. Vet.
Vol. Liberty Mo. Aug. 24th 1864

Special order
No 25

1 Captain John E. Mayo having reported for duty will relieve Captain S. E. Turner of Command of Detachments of B. D. M. V. V. Inf. Co.

1 Capt. S. E. Turner will assume (temporarily) Command of Detachments M. I. & L.

By order of E. C. Catherwood
Col. Commanding
J. H. Shelly Lt & A. A.

Capt Turner

Head Quarters Post
Camp Wardwell C. T.
December 12th 1865.

General Orders
No 11

II By Virtue of Rank I hereby assume Command of this Post and all Orders now in force will remain in force until further orders

Jno E Mayo
Major 13th Cav. M.V.

To
1st Lieut C. H. Hayt
A.A.A.G. Dist C.

John E. Mayo
May 13, 1861

Rifle Camp N. Dec 31st 05.

Hdqrs Quarters District of Colorado
& Department of New Mexico

Special Orders
No 44.

2... Major John E Mayo 13th Mo Cav
is hereby relieved from duty at Camp Collins Col
and will proceed via the Cache la poudre Road to Camp
Wardwell Col reporting on his arrival at that place
to Col Austin A King 13th Mo Cav for duty.

By Order of Brt Major General Hollon

James W. Latta
Asst Adjt General

Col King
C O
Camp Wardwell Col

Mayo J. 6.

J. Cruse

Head Quarters District of [illegible]
[illegible] December [illegible]

Special Order
No 146

6... Major Otis E Mayo 13th Inf Com
is hereby relieved from duty at Camp Collins Col
and will proceed via the Cache la Poudre road to Fort
Wardwell T.T reporting on his arrival at that place to Capt
Austin A King 15th Inf Com for duty.

By Command of Brig Gen [illegible]

James W. Latta
Capt A.A.G.

May 11 May 6.
The C O Camp Collins.

13711 Cal



Head Quarters Post
Camp Wardwell C. S.
December 12th 1865.

General Orders
No II

I By Virtue of Rank I hereby Assume Command of this Post and all orders now in force will remain in force until further orders

To
Capt J. L. Salmon
C. S. V. Regt

Jno. E. Munro
Major 13th Ca. Vol. Vols.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Dinago John E.	Capt	13	Miss	Inf	D

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
	12	233		
RG	4	41		

Captured at Rogers Mo Oct 16, 1864; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Rogers Mo Oct 16, 1864; reported as in parole at C.S.A. Oct 22/24, 1864.

Capt. Co D 4th Ky under Brig Gen Preston, Cmdg Mil Dist of St Louis

to Regt Nov 5. 64

3—25.

Shand

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; .....

2 And Case 88 791 And D Div D Compston Dec 21. 89

Copied by .....

8—867

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

.....

Co. , ... Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Maj. Gen. E.

Maj. Gen. 13th Mass. Vol.

Request a court of inquiry to investigate the following facts, On the night of Apr. 11th 1863 about 11 o'clock, I was at the Grand Guard at Rolla Mo. and conversing with several officers that were present, when some person came in & said that a man in the Back Guard had shot at him & immediately went out with a drawing pistol followed by me, the Provost Guard passed through the drawing room and into the back yard followed by the Guard. on which the man could not find any person that passed through his room nor the Hall communicating the office and drawing room

Maj. Gen. 13th Mass. Vol. Cavalry

Rolla Mo. Apr. 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Col. 13th Mass. Cavalry

Comdg. Regiment

Maj. Gen. 13th Mass. Vol. Cavalry

Rolla Mo. Apr. 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Col. 13th Mass. Cavalry

Comdg. Regiment

by the Back door & passed through the drawing room, and some one remarked out that the man was shot in the back yard, he immediately went through the drawing room followed by me & Provost Guard & passed through the Back door & found the Guard standing at the door, on which I asked them if they had seen the man who had shot at him, he was not to be found at that time, he then drew his pistol & presented at the man & ordered him into the House and upon examination he proved to be a Federal Soldier and a member of the 1st Mo. Cav. that was a short time

Sworn & subscribed before me this 20th day of April 1863

R. M. Bishop Capt. & A.D.C.

Head Qrs 13th Mo Vol Corps
Camp near Rolla Mo April 11th 1861

Sir

I have the honor to request a Court of Enquiry to investigate the following facts on the night of the 10th of April 1861 at a bout 11 Oclock I was at the Genl Hd Qrs at Rolla in the Jail Room Setting Room Conversing with General Officers who were present, when some persons came out of the Dining Room Stating that a Man in the back yard had shot at Mr Lane I immediately went into the dining Room followed by one of the Provost Guard passed through the Dining Room into the back yard followed by the Guard We searched the yard but could not find any persons we then passed through the Wash Room into the Hall Connecting the Office with the Dining Room. by this time

Unite a Number of persons had
Congregated in the Dining Room and
some one Cried out that the Man was
still in the back yard I immediately
went through the Dining Room into the
back yard followed by two of the
Provost Guard. as we stepped into the yard
I saw the outline of a Man. I told the Guard
there was the Man take him. when the Man
fired a Pistol at me. I then drew my
Revolver and fired at the Man one
of the Guard firing at the same
time that I did. the other Guard was
about to fire but I stopped him as
I thought the Man was hurt. which was
the fact we Carried him into the Dining
Room. when upon examination he proved
to be a Federal Soldier and Wounded as
which Wound he Died in a short
time

I am Sir with much
Respect your Obt Servt
John E Mayo
1st Maj 1st Vol

J. H. Hayes
A. A. General

13 Mo Cav

~~Hamilton~~



Mc

Head Quarters Post
Camp Mardwell Co. J.
December 12th 1865.

General Orders
No 11

II By Virtue of Rank I hereby assume Command of this Post and all orders now in force will remain in force until further orders

Jno E Mayo
Major 13th Pa. Mo. Vols.

Lieut P Kinnavane
C. S. U. S. Vols.

988

McAndrew

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sec. Mc-Clay & Andrew	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

989

Mc B. Riley

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sir Mc-Bee	28 Riley.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Bee. Osborne 999

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 4 7 1	26	
2	7 5 7 3 2 0	27	
3	7 5 7 3 3 [illegible]	28	
4	7 5 7 3 4 [illegible]	29	
5	7 5 7 3 5 2 5	30	
6	7 5 7 3 6 1 [illegible]	31	
7	7 5 7 3 7 [illegible]	32	
8	7 5 7 3 8 [illegible]	33	
9	7 5 7 3 9 1 [illegible]	34	
10	7 5 7 4 0 6	35	
11	7 5 7 4 0 7 4	36	
12	7 5 7 4 1 7 8	37	
13	7 5 7 4 3 [illegible]	38	
14	3387310 8	39	
15	3667246 3	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1509 L. '75,

See also 5th U.S. Mo. Cav.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

O. McBee

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1865. On duty Act.
Sergt. Major at Ft.
Garland C. O. No. 2
Jan. 1 Hd. Qu. Ft.
Garland Oct. 27/65
Nov & Dec 1865. On duty
Acty Sgt. Major at
Ft. Garland
Jan & Feb 1866. On duty
Acty. Sgt. Major
Mar & Apl. 1866. On duty
Acty. Sergt. Major at
Ft. Garland

Book mark:

Stanton

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Osborn McBee

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black.

Where born Randolph Co. Ill.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Bragg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 4/1864 at Benton Barracks by Lt McClellan Asst Appointed Capt. Oct 22 1864 in battle of Independence Oct 23/1864 Wounded at Big Blue Mo. Oct 24/1864 In battle of Osage in Kansas Oct 26 1864 Appointed Sgt Jan 6/1865.

Sabin

(2026) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Graham Mc 300

Sergt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 17 33/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 200 00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Pine R Schmeiding Butler $ 6.00 Private from Enlistment to Sept 22 1864 then Capt to Jan 6/65 Then Sergt to date of Muster out

Book mark: 10309 - A - 75

Egypt

(261) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Osborn McBee

Sergt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: ~~Present Sick~~

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

*Remark cancelled on Roll as carded.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Taggart

(266) Copyist.

Pvt. Co. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edwin McBee

Sergt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ —— 65/100 for C. C. & G. Eqpt.

Due Gov't, $ ——/100 for ——

Valuation of horse, $ ——/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(868) Copyist.

Jn° | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cistern Jn° Bic

Sergt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 63/100 for C. C. & D.

Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Coburn Wm. D. C

Sergt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(358)

Co. I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal W. Doe

Sergt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Sergt

(268) Copyright.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Osburn W. Bee

Sergt Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .33/100 for Loss of Ordnance

" $ 95/100 " Loss of C.C. & E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hanson

(365) Copyist.

No. 13 Cav. Mo.

Osborn McKee

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 33/100 for Cap. Lab

" " — 95 " Arms &c.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty Jan. $ 100.

Bounty due $ 200.

Appointed Sgt. from Corpl. Dec. 6/65

Book mark:

E Clark

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Austin McKee

Capt....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ~ 33/100 for Sick Leave

" ~ 25 2925

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Veteran Furlough

since Aug. 5th 1864 Appointed

Sgt. from Corpl. June 1st 1865

Book mark: .....

H. Clark

(856) Copyist.

No. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Coburn Mc Tee

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remitted from 5th Mo Cav.
Absent on Det. Serv. at Jefferson Barracks
S.O. No. 226 Hdqrs. Dist. Kansas Dec 9/64

Book mark:

E Clarke

(858) Copyist.

Co.	13 Cav.	Mo.

Osborn W. Rae

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~from Enlistment to Mch 31~~, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~Enlisted from~~ 1st Nov 1863

~~Deserted~~ Dec 1st 1863 at El Paso

Book mark:

E Clark

(856) Copyist.

Pvt. Co. E 3d Reg. Mo.

Catharine McKee

Pvt., Co. E, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks. Mo., Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born Randolph Co. Ky.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug. 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis 2d Reg. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clark

(356d, Copyist.

Mc. V.S. Cav. | Mo.

Osborn [illegible] Lieut

Price, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 4, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 4, 1864.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 2nd Regt Town of St. Louis; Comp D St Louis; 2nd Cong. Dist, State of Mo.

Said person is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl Vol service

Book mark:

new

D D

Jas A Conklin

Capt.

(341)

MAR 30 7564701 1931

in Co. I. 13th Conn.
Inf. Vols. per G. O.
No. 124. Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mo. Date July 29th
1864. Mustered in
to take effect from
date of Re enlist-
ment.

Mc Bee Osborne

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alex. McBee, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 33 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo
the 4 day of August 1864

Witness: Thomas A. Franklin Volunteering Officer

No. ____

Alex McBee

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 4 1864,

By Capt Wm C Bangs

5 Regiment of Cav Mo St Mi.

Co. I, 13 Mo Cav

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (&)

5 Reg't of Cav Mo St Mi,

Discharged ____ 18 .

A
Filed [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____, of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Oscar McBee born in Randolph Co
in the State of Illinois aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Oscar McBee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 4th day of August 1864 } Oscar McBee
Before Wm C Bangs Capt 5 Regt U S M
Recruiting Office

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Louis H Williams
1st Lieut 5 Regt U S M
August 4, 64, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer O McBee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav U S M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

I Wm C Bangs Capt 5th Regt Cav U S M do certify that the name of Enlistment on Recruiting Roll was from date of Enlistment

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 17th day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

D R M Gardner
Maj 5th Regt Cav U S M
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver Mc Bee, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 4th day of August 1864.

Witness: H Hammond Brandt Oliver Mc Bee

No. ____

Oliver Mc Bee

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 4th 1864,

By Capt Wm C Bangs

5th Regiment of Cav Mo V M

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (&)

5th Reg't of Cav Mo V M

Discharged _____ 18

#100 At St Louis

by Capt Jno Hamilton

& Eligible to re-enlist

St Louis Mo Jan 25

1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____ that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Attestment of officers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Osborn McBee born in Randolph Co
in the State of Illinois aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4 day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Osborn McBee do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 4th day of August 1864, } Osborn McBee
BEFORE Wm C Bangs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno H Williams
Surg 39 Mo Vols
Asst, &c, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Osborn McBee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav Mo St Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Osborn McBee
Private Co K
5th Regt Cav Mo Vols

† McBee. Riley 991

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75731291	26	
2	75647112	27	
3	75732387	28	
4	75732479	29	
5	75732712	30	
6	75736473	31	
7	75737692	32	
8	75732268	33	
9	75732961	34	
10	75740351	35	
11	75741388	36	
12	75742222	37	
13	75743500	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A. '75.

See also 5 M. S. M. Cav.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Kiley, Mc Bee

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1, 1865; drawn since $ 27 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 40 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk R. Schmeiding

Settled 4.55

Retained one Haversack

Book mark: 10509 6-75

Taggett

(361) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley McBee

Pvt.

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Daggs 77

(155) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley McGee

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C. C. & G.

Equipage.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taggart

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley Wm. Bee

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C. H. & G. Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paygr't.

(166) Copyrid.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley ... Co.

Pvt. ....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. ....., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Capt. Co.

(358) Copyist.

Priv. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley McBee

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 47/100 for Loss of Clothing

" " 25/100 " " C.C.& G.E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

No 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley McFall

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 50/100 for Ord. Sto.

" " — 25 " Cap &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out Same

Book mark:

H Clarke

(156) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Silas M. Ewing

Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, $ —— 40/100 for Arrears

—— 45 cts.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet. Furlough

since Feby 8/65

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

S. Elliott

(156) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley McGee

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ —45/100 for Clothing

" " Q M Forage Sack & Ingram

Due Gov't, $ —/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ —/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ —/100

Remarks: Recruited for 2d Missouri Mounted Inf. Dec. 2d 1864 & joined Co. I. Sept. 9/64 Order No. 224 Dept. Mo. Dated Nov. 9/64

Book mark:

E Clarke

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Kelly McPhee

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Enl'd Mo. Cav.
Bounty due $ 100 Absent Sick

Book mark:

E Clark

(358) Copyist.

Inf. 13 Cav. **Mo.**

Kelley, Wm. B.

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks, Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 4, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 3d Ward, Town of St. Louis, County of St. Louis; 2d Cong. Dist., & State of Mo. This man re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark:

one

D. P. Rankin

Copyist.

(341)

MAR 30 7564702 1891

Co. I. 13th Cav. Mo.
Vols. per G.O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Dated
July 22d 1864.
Appointed in to take
effect from date
of Re enlistment.

Mc 13 Cav Mo

Riley McBee

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Sept 17, 1864

Where born Randolph Co Ills

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited St Louis 3d Cav Rec

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

Merrow

Copyist.

(356g)

W^c Bee Riley

Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Riley Lee ..... do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 34 years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo
the 4th day of August 1864

Witness: H Samuel Hamer Recruiting Off.

No. .....

Riley Lee Bey

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 4th 1864,

By Capt Wm C Bruce

3d Regiment of Cav Mo St Mil

Co. L 13th Mo Cav

Re-enlistment, last served in Company (&)

3d Reg't of Cav Mo St Mil

Discharged ..... 18 .

A. G. O. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for back enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be signed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Riley Mc Bee born in Randolph Co
in the State of Illinois aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Riley Mc Bee do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 4th day of August 1864 } Riley Mc Bee
Before Wm C Bangs Capt
Recruiting Officer 5th Reg't Mo S M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Riley Mc Bee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav Mo S M Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

This Muster Roll of Recruits for Company M 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, was mustered into the service of the United States, by me at Benton Barracks Mo on the 4th day of August 1864

A A M G

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Riley McBee desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 31 years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 4th day of August 1864

Witness: H. Samuel Franklin

Riley McBee

No. _____

Riley McBee

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

4th August 1864,

By Capt Gray

5th Regiment of Cav Militia

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (or)

5th Reg't of Cav Militia

Discharged _____ 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of persons, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c.) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the company in which the soldier last served (if he has served) and be filed in the office of the Adjutant General. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Riley McBee born in Randolph Co
in the State of Illinois aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Riley McBee do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 4th day of August 1864
Before Wm G Bangs Capt
Recruiting Office 5th Reg Cav MSM

Riley McBee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H Williams
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R McBee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm G Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 5th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers, on the 13th day of September, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Lt Col Commdg Regiment

992 Morton,

McBride. Martin

Co M , 13 Missouri Cav.

Pvt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 [illegible] 5	26	
2	5 5 7 [illegible] 2 5 0	27	
3	5 5 [illegible] 3 4 7	28	
4	5 5 7 [illegible] 4 9 5	29	
5	5 5 7 [illegible] 3 3	30	
6	5 5 7 6 [illegible] 2 0	31	
7	5 5 7 6 7 [illegible] 3	32	
8	5 5 7 [illegible] 7 8	33	
9	3 2 8 7 3 4 3 8	34	
10	3 6 6 7 2 4 6 5	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A (GS) 75

See also I 17th U.S. Inf.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Martin McBride

Pvt , Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865. Gain Feb. 17
Rolla Mo. Enlisted
1st M.S.M. Cav.
Assigned by order
Absent on detached
service at Iron
Works Mo. since
Feb. 21/65.
Mar. 1865. Absent on
furlough since Mar.
14/65

Book mark:

Stanton

(846) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Morton McBride

Pvt., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $126 2/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 5-8/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ —— 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from Co. I 1st M. S. M.

Book mark: 10509-a-CB 75

Jones

(361) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. Mo.

Martin McBride

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 88/100 for loss of hd.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bruce

Copyist.

Inf'y | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin McBride

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 78/100 for loss of coat.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signed

(258) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin, Mc 13 Bridge

Pt

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 74/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin McBride

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ordnance 2 C 65

Book mark:

W. F. Rex

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin McBride

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F R

Copyist.

M° | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin M° Brides

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age C years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 186 4.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 186 5.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick (over.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

W F Rose

(2500) Clerk.

MAP 31 7576250 HARVARD

Lettre au Maréchal Prince Maréchal, de Ney, Duc d'Elchingen, Prince de la Moskowa

Mo. | Cav | **Mo.**

Martin McPeake

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 17, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 7, 1865.

When mustered in Feb. 7, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Lexington, Dist. Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Brown

(3416) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Martin McBride

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Lafayette Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 7, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Turley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Martin McBride

(2024) Copyist.

McBride, Martin D

O, Co. M, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
Enlist Papers	2		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l.		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 39087

Name Quarles McBride

Age 21 Nativity Penn

Married or Single Married

Residence Johnson Co Ind

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Harrisburg Mrs Jul Bride

Rank Pvt Co. Un Regiment 13 Ind Cav

When admitted Jan 20 1865

From what source Quarles

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

R D Jan 23 65

On what occasion Post Hospital

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding officer, or adjutant of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments or hearing mustered the enlistee into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin McBride, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am a free white male citizen of the age of twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Uniontown Penn the 24th day of February 1865

United States of America, State of Pennsylvania, County of Fayette, ss.

I, A. M. McClay, Esq. a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, do certify that the above Declaration was taken and subscribed before me, and that I believe the said Martin McBride is of lawful age.

No. ____

Martin McBride

Volunteered at Uniontown Pa.

Feb. 24, 1865.

By 13 m 6

____ Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ____

1st Reg't of Infty Vet

Discharged ____, 18__.

$100 Adv Paid by Ord Ammunition 3 Cus Arty Mo. D. Quar Mr St Louis Mo. March 15- 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  TOWN OF

I, Martin McBride, born in Lafayette, in the State of Indiana, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of February, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin McBride, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo. this 7th day of Feb, 1863, before

Martin McBride
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst. Surgeon 13th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Sandy complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

James McDurby Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the ... day of ..., 186..., at ...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin M Brain, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Mentioned years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Uniontown Penn
the 24 day of February 1865

Witness: H. M. Ellis Lieut 5th Penn Militia

Martin M Brain

No. ____

Volunteered at Uniontown
March 14, 1865

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ____)

184th Reg't of Infty

Discharged ____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the ____ of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for bolo-enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Martin McBride, born in Lafayette, in the State of Missouri, aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, fo. the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin McBride, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo. this 7th day of February, 1865. Before _____

Martin his + Mc Bride
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Act. Surgeon 13th Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Sandy complexion, is Five feet Four½ inches high.

James M Dunlap Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 17 day of _____, 1865, at _____

Lieut. U. S. Army
Mustering Officer

993

McCaimie. Joel D

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Jas McKinnie Joel D
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

994

McCain. William

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75673530	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	7567633	28	
4	5[illegible]7733 5	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	756793	31	
7	756[illegible]035	32	
8	75[illegible]	33	
9	7567825	34	
10	75[illegible]5185	35	
11	7567839	36	
12	75[illegible]	37	
13	7567503	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A.G.O. 3/75

See also 6 6th U.S. Vet.

Ill' | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilkie M Cain

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Leavenworth, Ks. May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1865; drawn since $ 58.44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co. G 6th Vet. Vol. Ill.

Book mark: U.S.C.T. (1 C.H.A.) 1775

Keefer.

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Cain

Sgt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(356) Copyist.

U.S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Cain

Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. service Camp Wardwell C. F.

Book mark:

Keefer

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | I Cav. | Mo.

William Lee Cain

Pvt., Co. ..., I Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Station Campbell Barracks, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached from Co. I 2nd Mo. Cav. on duty at Bd. from 2 Nov 65 Roll for Nov & Dec 65 2nd Quarter Post Cook Cain

Roll true

Book mark

Corey

(344)

Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McClain

Co. L, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Regt. Q. M. Office, Camp Wardwell, C. R. since Dec. 14/65.

Book mark:

Keifer.

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

×

William Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 100 for Clothing

not drawn per Regt.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Conducted prisoners

with Escort at Regt. H'd Qrs.

Book mark:

(256) Keefer.

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCain

Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(356) L. Duncan

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm McCain

Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) S. Duncan

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCain

Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark: .....

(358) S. Duncan

Copyrid.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCain

2d Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Acounting since Feb. 19, 1865

Book mark: .....

(358) S. Duncan

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCain

Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) S. Duncan

Copyist.

Pvt. Co. C, | Mo.

Cavalry

Unit, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864.

When enlisted July 26, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 4th Congressional District - Liberty, Clay Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. K. Owen

(3415) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCain

Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: In pursuit of the Rebel Price

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

L. Duncan

(358d) Copyist.

Mar 31 [illegible] 0 Oct 19

Rebel General Prices
Command

W^c Cain Killian

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McCain, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 20th day of July 1844

Witness: Wm McCain

No. ...

William McCain

Volunteered at Springfield Mo
July 20th 1844
By Lieut Gaunt 2d Lt
6th Regiment of Mo Mounted

Re enlistment; last served in Company (6)
6 Regt of Mo S Mounted

Discharged ..., 18..

Fort at Bo said
by Capt Jno Hamilton
3d U.S. Arty Bvt L. Gen
St Louis Mo Jan 18
1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ...; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...
the ... day of ...

Witness: ...

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—Abbreviations beside to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede any account of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before delivery of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield Mo

I, William McCain, born in Monroe County in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty th day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William McCain, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ....., 186 . William McCain
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hemmerich
Surgeon 6th Mo Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm McCain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Samuel Gamble 2d Lt
6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. Ex. 71 & X.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "C" 6th Regiment of Cav. Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of December, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Chas A. Peirce Capt
Captain 6th Regt Mo Cav

995

McCall. Hannibal M

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 2 1 1	26	
2	7 5 6 2 6 1	27	
3	7 5 6 2 6 6	28	
4	7 5 6 2 6 6 1	29	
5	7 5 6 2 6 6 1	30	
6	7 5 6 2 6 6 5	31	
7	7 5 6 2 6 5 9	32	
8	7 5 6 2 6 5 3	33	
9	7 5 6 2 6 3 4	34	
10	7 5 6 2 6 9 6	35	
11	3 2 8 7 2 9 2 5	36	
12	5 6 6 7 2 5 5 9	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A. 75

See also F & S U.S. Vol Cav.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

* H. M. McCall

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1865: Absent.
Det. with Co. F. by
order of Col. King
since Mch. 29.
Apl. 1865. On duty in
Charge of stables
July 1865. Absent on
scout south of the
Ark. River since July
29/65.
Aug. 1865. Absent on
detached.
Oct. 1865. Absent on
escort duty since
Oct 20/65

* Name also appears as
H + H. M.

Book mark:

Thornton

(846) Copyist.

Pvt. Co. I 13 Cav. Mo.

Hamilton M. McCall

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hamilton Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom F.T. Neal; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Dec. 1/65.

Cavell

(282g) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hannibal McCall

Corp., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $113.34

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2.91

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 00.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Re enlisted from Co. F, 8th M. S. M. Cav. Served as Corp. from Dec. 1, 1865 to present date.

Book mark: 10509 C 75

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hannibal McCall

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Priv. to Nov. 30/65 Thence as Corp.

Book mark:

C. F. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

M° | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hannibal McCall

Sergt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent on Escort since Oct. 29/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hannibal McCall

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 61/100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout since Aug. 9/63

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hannibal McFall

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Dayton

(255) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hannibal M. McCall

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M C | 13 Cav. Mo.

Hannibal M. McFall

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hosp since Feb 9 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Mo. S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison M. Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boynton

(358) Copyist.

N.C. **13 Cav. Mo.**

Edmund McMinn

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 26 Aug, 186 4.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 29 Aug, 186 4.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J Dayton

(35½d) Copyist.

2nd C | 1.3 6mo | Mo.

Hamilton McCall

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri 6 mo Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 27, 1864.

Where born Monticello Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Non Veteran, Credited to Hendersons Co Pettis Co Mo 5th Regt Mo Vol during the War

Book mark:

J. H. Ellis

(339) Copyist.

Wm "Ball - Hannibal - Mo.

C., Co. —, 13" Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hannibal K. McCall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare, That I am** 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass
The 26 day of August 1862

Witness: Hannibal K. McCall

No. .....

Hannibal K. McCall

Volunteered at Springfield Mass

This 26th day of August 1862

By — A. A. Brewster

For Regiment of Cavalry

13 mo 6

2d enlistment; last served in Company (F)

For Regt of Rocket Rangers

Discharged Camp Hall Va 1864

Sick absent to Provost Marshal Genl

Parole Records Washington D.C.

Has not been exchanged

Mustered out Pittsfield Mass

Dec 29 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Hannibal H. McCall born in Swanton county in the State of Missouri aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of August 1864, for a period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hannibal H. McCall solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 26th day of August 1864 Before A Lieutenant 1st Lieut. Adjt 8th Cavalry Mo Vols

Hanibal M McCall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ferd Rothe
Surg 8th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hannibal H McCall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Enlisted into the U.S. Service as a Private in Company I of the 13th Regiment Mo Cav Vol on the 29th day of August 1864 at Springfield Mo by Lieut Wm H Dixon 8th Mo Cav Vol Mustering and Recruiting Officer

Pelham O Breen
2d Lt 8th Mo Vols
Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hannibal M. McCall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ohio
The 26th day of August 1864

Witness: H. Adams
Asst Adjt Gen Ohio

Hannibal M McCall

13 Cav

Recruit H. M. McCall

No. ____

Volunteered at Springfield Ohio
on the 26th day of August 1864
By Lt Col Bruce
To Regiment of Col Mulligan

____ enlistment; last served in Company (C)
of the Reg't of Col Cav
Discharged August 29th 1864

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Shrumfield

I, Hannibal M. McCall born in Monitor County

in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 16th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hannibal M. McCall solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shrumfield Tenn this 20th day of August 1864, BEFORE Ed Lindsey Capt Co. G

Hannibal M. McCall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ford Brother Surg 5th Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hannibal McCall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

2d Lt G Co Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers,

Nathan O Mee

RECRUITING OFFICER.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Hannibal M. McCall born in Monitor county of Cayuga in the State of Missouri aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hannibal M. McCall solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 26th day of August 1864, BEFORE Hannibal M. McCall

Illegible Lieut. Illegible

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ferd S Brother
Surg 5th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hannibal M. McCall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wilbraz O Mead
2d Lt 8th Regiment of Mo Sinclair Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States as Private Co. D 13 Regiment Mo. Cav. Vols. on the 29th day of August 1864 at Springfield Mo. Hannibal M. McCall

Mustered out of the service of the United States as Private Co. D 13 Regiment Mo. Cav. Vols. on the 29th day of August 1865 at Springfield Mo.

McCall. John W 996

Co 4, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 64 394	26	
2	75 71 563	27	
3	75 71 663	28	
4	75 71 763	29	
5	75 71 860	30	
6	75 71 910	31	
7	75 72 002	32	
8	75 72 094	33	
9	82 87 2926	34	
10	366 72466	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A. 75

See also

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. McCall

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas, Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 69 34/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 14 80/100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit – Corp. from Sep. 1, 1865 to present date

Book mark: 10509 a 75

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

John W. McCall

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865. Gain Feb 17/65
Rolla Mo.
Enlisted in Regt

Book mark:

Taunton

M^C 13 Cav. Mo.

John H. McCall

....., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Montgomery Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt Killey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Co. G. Dec 22. 1863.

Oakley

(283g) Clerk.

Mc | 13 Cav. Mo.

John W. McCall

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2.60/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. McCall

Corpl., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2 60/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay thus as Private to Aug. 31/ thus as Corpl

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(256) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. McCall

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(356) Capt.

M^C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. McCall

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May–June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 61/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(156) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hill

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Dayton

Copyist.

(868)

No. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. McCall

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dr 8 Cent Sauce
Feb 19/65.
$100. due I mustd
County.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Ill'd | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. McCall

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Feb 11, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co Ills

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 16, 1863.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "I"

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 5th Corpl, last Calhoun, Henry Co, Ills

Book mark:

J. H. Hill

(279) Copyist.

McCall, John H.

F, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Lt. Christopher C. Harrison

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 3	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13 Cav C

No. _____

John W McCall
Volunteered at Rolla Mo

_____ 18

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W McCall _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo the 16th day of February 1865

Witness: John W McCall

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 35.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for all cases—one to accompany the recruiting [illegible] who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of [illegible] enlistments as having incurred the soldier [illegible]

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. [illegible] The mustering officer, commissary, or sectional commissary of musters, [illegible] of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer [illegible] in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. [illegible] shall be filed [illegible] case may be, with consecutive [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John W McCall born in Monitau Co in the State of Missouri aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of February 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W McCall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 16th day of February 1865,
BEFORE R B Kelley 2d Lt 13th Mo Vols } John W McCall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Y Evans
Surgeon 13th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R B Kelley 2d Lt
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at Rolla Mo

Capt 4th Mo Cav
Pl Comdg Rolla

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W McCall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Collierville

the 16 day of February 1865

Witness:

John W McCall

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

_____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—substituting re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John N McCall born in Monticello Ia
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John N McCall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 16th day of February 1865,
BEFORE 2d Lieut 2d U.S. 13th Inf'y } John N McCall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Lt 2d U.S. Infantry 13th Regt Corps d'Afrique
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R B Kelley 2d Lt
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo

Capt 4th U.S. Infantry
Lt Colonel Commanding Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H McCall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 16 day of February 1865

Witness:

John H McCall

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—substituting "re-enlistment" for "enlistment" in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF. Rolla

I, John W McCall born in Munitown Co
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W McCall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo } John W McCall
this 16th day of February 1865 }
Before R B Kelley 2d Lt Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H H Orms
Surgeon 13th Cav Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R B Kelley 2d Lt
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "G"
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 1865, at Rolla Mo
and is entitled to $300 bounty.
A Billings
Capt 13th Mo Cav
Fort Commanding Officer

997

McCall. Thomas H

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	75 64 209	26	
2	75-71366	27	
3	75 71459	28	
4	75 71562	29	
5	75-71662	30	
6	75 71764	31	
7	75 71814	32	
8	75 71908	33	
9	75-71947	34	
10	75-72088	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A '75

See also F. 2 Mo. Sm. Cav.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McCall

Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 111 31/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 25/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100 ; due $ 00 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Re enlisted from Co. F, 2d M. S. M. Cav. Served as Corp. from July 1st to Nov. 30/65; then as Sergt. to present date.

Book mark: 10509 a 75

P. E. McLaughlin

(761) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McCall

Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 66/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ /100 for

Valuation of horse, $ /100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ /100

Remarks: Pay due as Sergt. No. 30 1863 thereafter Corpl

Book mark:

E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

MC | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McCall

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 66/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McCall

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 65/100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Corp. from July 1/65.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(856) Appt.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hallstead

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 99/100 for Tax

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

M.C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. M. Hall

Ord., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for 99 Dol's.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Hall

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On S Conf since Feb 1 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. McCall

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

(156) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. McGill

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31st, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 24 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 29 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(3584)

Copyright

Mc | 13 Cal | Mo.

Thomas H McCall

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cal. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Aug 27, 1864.

Where born Monticello Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Credited to Mina Lor Pt. Pettis Co Mo 5 Dist Mo, Enr during the War

Book mark:

J. Allen

(329) Copyist.

M. Gall – Homer.

L., Co. –, 13th Reg't Pris. Cav.

V. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furioughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H McCall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ohio
The 26th day of August 1864

Witness: H Lewis
1st Lieut. adj 18th Reg. Vet. Vol.

Thomas H McCall

Thomas H McCall No. ____

Volunteered at Springfield Ohio
August 26th 1864
By W O Buckalew
5th Regiment of Reserves

13 mo C

____ enlistment; last served in Company (G)
5 Reg't of Reserves
Discharged Corporal 25th 1864

$100 add'l Bounty paid by City of Springfield Ohio
Mustered out with Company
May 29 1865
(Transferred to 18th Regt Vet Vol Inf)
Dec 24th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Thomas H McCall born in Scotland county

in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 26th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H McCall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 26th day of August 1864. } Thomas H McCall
BEFORE Lieut Col
1st Lieut & A.A.A.G.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fer'd Brothers
Surg 8th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas H McCall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William O Mead
2d Lt 8th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91.)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company F 15th Regiment Mo Vol Cav, Col, or Lt Col, Gibson, 1864 at Springfield Mo
Aug 26th 1864
Lieut Col
and A.A.A.G.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H McCall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shrewsbury Pa
The 26th day of August 1864

Witness:
H Lawrence
1st Lieut & Adjt 8th Cav Regt

Thomas H McCall

No. .....

Thomas H McCall

Volunteered at Shrewsbury Pa
.....
.....
By 1864
Co. ..... Regiment of Rifle Cav

.....
.....
.....

Enlisted ..... enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Co. ..... Reg't of Rifle Cav
Discharged 1864

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Mustered Nov 1864

13 Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Thomas H McCall born in Morton County in the State of Missouri aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H McCall solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 26th day of August 1864, BEFORE Thomas H McCall

1st Lieut + Adjt 8th Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fld & Staff Brthr
Surg 8 Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas H McCall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William O Mead
2d Lt 8th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States as Company B 18th Regiment Mo Vol Cav by Capt Lewis Order 6 Dec
on the 29th day of August 1864 at Springfield Mo by Capt E. Hall Asst Adjt Gen
Muster Out Dec 15th 1865

998

McCannie, Jos D

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jos H McKennie Jos D.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

999

Mc Carthy Daniel

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Privati Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Jas Mc-Carty	27	Daniel
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

McCarty. Daniel 1000

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564207	26	
2	7571362	27	
3	7571461	28	
4	7571564	29	
5	7571664	30	
6	7571765	31	
7	7571861	32	
8	7571952	33	
9	7572053	34	
10	7572136	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A '75.

See also E & Cav. Mus. Mo.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McCarty

Pri., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never; 186 ; drawn since $101 35/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 19 04/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. E 8th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: 10507 A. G. O.

C. E. McLaughlin

(261) Copyist.

NC | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McCarty

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 17 30/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Capt.

(258)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McCarty

Sr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $17 30/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McGaughlin

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mc Courty

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $17 30/100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Co. Mc Laughlin

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McCarty

1st Lt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Dayton

Copyist.

No. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Early

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel M. Carty

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout since 6 Feby 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Co. G | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McCarty

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drayton.

(258) Copyist.

Mc. 13 Cav. Mo.

+

Daniel McCarthy

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 29 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp Jefferson Barracks Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(1864) Copyist.

MAR 31 7571362 1891
St. Pedalia, Mo.

Mc C 13 Cav | Mo.

Daniel McCarty

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Fayette Co Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 301 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Deserted from Co K 13th Mo Vol Cav Mo Vol Inf Mo Ex during the War

Book mark:

Daniel McCarty

(339) Copyist.

McCleary - David

P., Co. -, 13" Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel McClarty desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenfield Ind
The 26th day of August 1864

Witness:
W. Hughes Lieut & A.C.S. 19th U.S.C.T.

Daniel McClarty
recruit

No. ____

Daniel McClarty
Volunteered at Greenfield Ind
this 26th day of August 1864
By W. W. Richmond
Lt. Regiment of Colored Infantry

Lt enlistment; last served in Company (F)
F. Reg't of Infantry
Discharged ____ 1864

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Boston Feby 20 1865

13 Pvt Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Daniel McClarty born in Fayette County in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel McClarty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 26th day of August 1864 BEFORE P Hutchins 1st Lieut & A.C.S. 6th Cav Mo Vol

Daniel McClarty
mark
P Hutchins
1st Lieut & A.C.S. 6th Cav Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ferd J Rothrock
Surg U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel McClarty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William O Mead
2d Lt G. Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Enlisted into the Service of the United States as Private in Capt Hunter's Co. 13th Regiment Mo Vol Cav, 2nd or the 29th day of August 1864 at Springfield Mo
Joined Co 6th Cavalry
Mustered out with Co at St Louis Mo Aug 12th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel McClarty desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass
The 26th day of August 1864

Witness:
H. Lattimore
Lieut & Adj 8th Conn Vol

Daniel McClarty
mark

No. _____

Daniel McClarty

Volunteered at Springfield Mass
on the 26th day of August 1864
By B. P. Runnells
To Regiment of Rifles

Last enlistment; last served in Company (B)
To Reg't of Rifles
Discharged Dec 29 1865 1864

$100 Bounty paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d Lieut
(To be made out in duplicate.)
Dec 29 1865 1864 To Appear at Paris Me

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Daniel McClarty of Springfield Mo. Co. C, 1st Regiment Mo. Vol. Cav. Enlisted at Springfield Mo. on the 26th day of August 1864 for 3 years. Joined Co. C, 1st Regiment Mo. Vol. Cav. at Springfield Mo. Sept. 1st 1864. Mustered out with Co. at Macon City, Mo. Aug. 15th 1865.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Daniel McClarty born in Boyle County in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel McClarty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 26th day of August 1864. Before Lieut. Daniel McClarty mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg. U.S. Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel McClarty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

2d Lt 8th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

++

Mc Clain, John 1001

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64940	26	
2	75-67401	27	
3	75-65499	28	
4	75-69601	29	
5	756.97205-	30	
6	75-69807	31	
7	756 99 04	32	
8	75 70037	33	
9	75.65.409	34	
10	75-70325-	35	
11	32872726	36	
12	36672495	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7590 b(EA) 1882 c
10509 A(MS) 1875.

See also

9 M C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T Mc Lane

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan, May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Discharged Sept 6th 1865 at Ft. Garrard, Kan

Book mark: T. T. Sept 6 (E B) 1865

T. T. Sept 6 (E B) 1865

J. B. Smith

(361) Copyist.

Mo. 13 Cav. Mo.

John McLain *

Cor , Co. E , 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent in confinement at Rolla Mo.

Jan & Feb 1865. Absent in confinement at Post Guard House at Rolla Mo.

Mar & June 1865. Absent in confinement at Military Prison Alton Ill. from Mar 4/65 by sentence of a Gen. Court Martial.

July & Augt 1865. Absent in confinement at Alton Ill. from June 1. 1865.

Sept. 1865. Joss Sept 5/65 Jerah Kan.

Reported a deserter on account of not having

Book mark:

(over)

Taunton

(346) Copyist.

24 APR. 36672495 96.

reported to his
command when
relieved from con-
finement at Alton
Ill. June 2nd/65.

* Name also appears as
McElwain & McClure

16c | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McLain

Priv., Co. E., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Wardwell, C.T. Nov. 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Septr. 6, 1865.

Where Fort Zarah.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Was released from Confinement at date
Was ordered to report to his Co. per S.O.
101. Dist. of Rolla Mo June 2. 1865.
He failed to Comply with the Order was
dropped as a deserter Sept. 6. 1865.

Book mark: .....

Maher

(351) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

John McLain

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 2d 65 being released from confinement at Alton Ills. S.O. No 1 Dated Hd. Qrs. Rd. La Mo, June 2nd 1865 Not having reported to his Company was

Book mark:

(over)

E H Lipscomb

(356)

Copyist.

MAR 31 7570037 1961

dropped from the Rolls

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. McLain

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By consolidation at Alton ordered to forfeit half of his pay for two months commencing May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

E. Eddy

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted at Alton to forfeit half of military bounty for one year from the commencing June 1st 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. Mo.

John W. Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Alton Ill. June 15th 1865 by Par. No. 4 Hdqrs Dist of Rolla Mo. dated June 1st 1865.

Book mark:

J. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Dugan

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlistment at Fort Pickens Mo.

Book mark:

[illegible] Hough

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John McClure

Sergt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 13, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch 14, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Enright

(3584) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Pace O'Brien

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31, 186r.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 2 days 66 cts

Carbine 40 cts Sabre 22 cts lost

through neglect

Pay due for private horse &

Equipment for 28 days

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Capt.

Mc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McLain

....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Sydney, Nova Scotia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1864

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Col Bingo; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 6 1865

Veteran

(982g) Copyist.

Mc Clain John

Co. 6, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 24
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information 13
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

June 9. 6

Wm Walton Capt

13th Mo. Cav

See
G.O. 2. Dist. Rolla
Jany 1865—
and S.O. 41 Dept. Mo.
Feby 10-65.

Consolidated Morning Report of Prisoners confined at Alton Military Prison, Alton, Ill., June 9th 1865.

No. of Wards.	For Duty.	Daily Duty.	Duty in Hospital.	Sick in Hospital.	Sick in Quarters.	Total Sick.	Died.	Received.	Discharged.	Escaped.	Aggregate.	Aggregate last Report.	Transferred.	REMARKS.
Federals,	196	12	15	8	9	17					340	341	1	John McClain
Citizens,	67	29	15	8	1	4					120	120		Federal Transferred
Rebels,	153	19	15	38	13	51					238	238		to St Louis Mo
Total,	416	60	45	54	23	77					598	699	1	June 8th 1865.

E. F. C. Flowers
Lieut Col Inspector A. M. Prison.

Transfer of John
McLean alias M. McCloud
July 18th 1865.

13 Wis. Cas=

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 1th 1866.

Special Orders,
No. 172
VI

EXTRACT.

Private John McLean of Co. E 13th Cavalry Mo. Vol. Vols. prisoner at Gratiot St Military Prison, will be released from custody and transferred to Sabrefield Barracks, to be there returned to his command. The term of his imprisonment according to sentence in his case having expired,

By command of Major General Dodge.

J. B. Baker
Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Schofield Transportation Barracks,

St. Louis, Mo., July 18th 1865

Received, from U. S. Mil Prison Hospital

Three men and

Orders in case Descriptive Rolls

to be forwarded to their regiments;

N. B. Giddings

Lt. Col. Comd'g Barracks.

Transfer of

Norman McCloud

alias John McLean

July 21. 1865

12 Wis. Cav.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., January 11, 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 17

EXTRACT.

XII

Per S. O. # 170. c. S. fm. Hdqrs Dept Missouri ordering the transportation of John McLean, alias McCloud, Private Co. E. 13th Missouri Cavalry, prisoner, to his Regiment is hereby revoked. John McLean alias McCloud will be held subject to the orders of Capt H. C. Wright Provost Marshal in charge of the Office of the 1st Congressional Dist of Mo.

By command of Major General Dodge.

Thomas C. Baker, Capt. & A.A.G.

J. B. Baker
Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

No 114. Off. of Jud. Adv.

St Louis May 3d 1865.

Missouri, Dept of the.

Lucien Eaton, Major
Judge Advocate.

Suggests the propriety of remission of Sentence in the case of private John H. Lee Co. E. 13 Mo Vol. Cavy. published in G.O. No 7. C.S. Jos Dept Muster Rolls.

Asst.

Jud. Adv. Gen. J.R. May 28. 65

A. G. 2578.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., May 21 1865.

Colonel:

Permit me to suggest the propriety of the remission of the unexpired portion of the sentence of imprisonment in case of private John McLean, Co. E 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. published in G.O. No. 2. c.s. Dept. Rolla.

If you see fit to act upon this suggestion, please send me one copy of the G.O. when it is issued.

I remain,

Your obt. Servt.

Lucius Eaton

Major & J.A.

Col. Jno. Morrill,
Comdg Dept. Rolla,
Rolla Mo.

A. G. 2754

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo. May 21 1865.

Colonel:

Permit me to suggest the propriety of the remission of the unexpired portion of the sentence of imprisonment in case of private John McLean, Co. E 13th Mo. V.C. Cav. published in G.O. no. 2. c.s. Dept. Rolla.

If you see fit to act upon this suggestion, please send me one copy of the G.O. & one to the Provost Marshal General.

I remain,

Your obt. servt.

Lewis Baker

Judge Adv. U.S.A.

Col. Jno. Morrill,
Comdg Dept. Rolla,
Rolla Mo.

Office Pro Marl 1st & 2nd Cong Districts
St Louis July 21st 1865

Received of Capt Arthur Wilkinson 59th Regt VRC Asst
Com'y (Waltot) Mil Prison Norman McCleod
Alias John McKean, Pvt Co H 4th U.S. Cav

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro Marl
2nd Dist Mo in charge
1st Dist Mo

Rolla Dist. Sub Dist.

J. H. Steger Asst.

SO No. 101

In the case of Private Parker McSwan, so much of the sentence as remits the fine of $10 and the unexpired portion of the sentence of imprisonment he will be released from confinement.

13. Mo. Cav.

Mrs- Special Orders

1865

File

O. C. R. V. June 5th 1865.

S C

SO No 136 June 5 1865

Orders



Hdqrs Quarters District Rolla.

Rolla, June 2d 1865.

Special Orders

No: 101.

In the case of John McLean, private Co 'E.' 13th Mo Vol. Cavalry (published in General Orders No: 2 Current Series, from these Headquarters) the unexpired portion of the term of Sentence of imprisonment, and so much of the Sentence as affects his pay, from this date, is hereby remitted.

Private John McLean Co. E. 13th Mo Vol. Cavalry, will be released from confinement and returned to duty with this Command.

By Order of Colonel John How'll Commanding

D. N. Sutzer

A. A. G.

Adjutant General

U. S. Army.

John McKeever
Pvt. 13th Mo. Cav

Head Quarters District of Rolla

Rolla Mo June 2nd 1863.

Special Orders

No 101

In the case of John McLean Private Co "E" 13th Mo Vol Cav (Published in General Orders No 2 Current Series from these Head Quarters) The unexpired portion of the term of sentence of imprisonment, and so much of the sentence as affects his pay from this date is hereby remitted. Private John McLean Co "E" 13 Mo Vol Cav will be released from confinement and returned to duty with his Company

By Order of Col John Morrill Comdg

Official Copy

Assistant Adjutant General

Department of the Mo.

D. N. Sugar

Asst Adjt. Genl.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McLain, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 13th day of March 1864

Witness: Emmett Lt Franklin Co

John McLain

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

March 1864.

By Capt Wm F. Lange

5th Regiment of Cav M St L

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (K)

5th Reg't of Cav M St L

Discharged _____ 18

Abs Ad Bo paid

by Capt Hamilton

2 Lieut. Mo St Militia

St Louis Mo Jan 15

1865 correction

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. Any alter of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6 1872

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John McLain born in Sidney in the State of Nova Scotia aged 28 years, and by occupation a Sealer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John McLain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 13th day of March 1864. } John McLain
Before Wm F. Banyer Capt
& Recruiting Officer 5th Reg Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Williams
Asst Surgeon 2d Cav. U.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John McLain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm F Banyer
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of March 1864, at Rolla Mo

Rolla Mo March 14 1864
Mustered into the service of the United States as Private

1002

McClain. William

Co. b, 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
	2
Wm McClain William	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Rem:

1003

McClarney. Thomas

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64977	26	
2	75-69405	27	
3	75-6995-03	28	
4	75-69606	29	
5	75-69710	30	
6	75-69810	31	
7	75-69908	32	
8	75-70007	33	
9	75-70104	34	
10	75-70194	35	
11	75-70281	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10309 A 75.

See also MS Mo Sm Cav.

W^c 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Wm Lurney

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kan. may 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date may 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $16.76 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $2.66 100; due $1.40 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Vet Vol.

Reenlisted from

Co. "M" 5th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: 1865 a-(E.R.) 1875

F. B. Smith

(161)

Copyist.

In C 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Lacey

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Mustered in under Gen Order No 2 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(256) E. H. Lipscomb

Copyist.

Pte

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas McLaney

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. 13 Cav. Mo.

Thos. M. Lamey

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Escort

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. F. Lipscombe

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas McCartney

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to 1864, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 5 1864 for one year from Dec 1 1863 by Sen. tence of G.C.M.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas McElvaney

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted at Allin for 2 yrs months and 13 days. That time commencing January 1st 1864.

Book mark: Su. S. O. 115 Par. 55 W. D.

(0130)

Taylor

(358) Copyist.

MAR. 31 1897
7569810

U.S. March 3/65.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas McGlaney

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Alton for six months & joined Co. from which he was mustered out at expiration of term of service May 1st 65

Book mark:

Enoch

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas McGlaney

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 186.5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Uncompensated at Cabin Point Va. from the 5th to the 18th inclusive of this month, pay for January that time commencing Dec 31 1864.

Book mark:

E. Taylor

(356)

Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McClanny

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Post Cairo,

Book mark:

C. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James McCanny

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 9, 1864.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 16, 1864.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C Engle

(358d)

Copyist.

Inc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Lee Finney

Private, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Camp Dec 31st, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment for 127 days

Book mark :

Casey

(344) Copyist.

McClarney Thos.

....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 2nd Div. Dist of Roanoke

[illegible]

Head Quarters District Roanoke
Roanoke March 27. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

By Order of
Col. Jas Monroe Comdg.

[signature]
Adt

Hdqrs 2nd Div. Dist of Roanoke March 25. 1865

Recd. Hdqrs Dist of Roanoke Jan. 17. 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 113.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 8th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

53. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be imprisoned at hard labor for the term of six months, at such Military Prison as the Commanding General may direct, and to forfeit eight dollars of his monthly pay for and during that time," and ordered "to be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois," as promulgated in General Orders, No. 46, Headquarters, District of Rolla, Missouri, of December 31st, 1864, in the case of Private *Thomas McClarney*, Company "E," 12th Missouri Cavalry, is approved. The prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay, to the place designated.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

HD. QRS. DEPT. OF THE MO. ST. LOUIS.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. 12th Mo. Cavy.
Mus. Co. E of Missouri

Rita Thelma Clancy
813 "HW" Oak

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 113.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 8th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

83. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be imprisoned at hard labor for the term of six months, at such Military Prison as the Commanding General may direct, and to forfeit eight dollars of his monthly pay for and during that time," and ordered "to be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois," as promulgated in General Orders, No. 46, Headquarters, District of Rolla, Missouri, of December 31st, 1864, in the case of Private *Thomas McClarney*, Company "E," 13th Missouri Cavalry, is approved. The prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay, to the place designated.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Transfer of
Thos W Lanney
July 7th 1865
B. 15th Co.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 6th 1865.

Special Orders,
No 162

EXTRACT.

IV Thomas H. Delaney Private Co E 15th Mo Vols Cavalry will be released from Gratiot Street Mil Prison. His term of imprisonment according to sentence having expired. He will be sent to Schofield Barracks to be there released to his Regiment.

By COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

D. B. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General

1004

Mc Clay. Andrew

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jas McClay Andrew	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

McCleland. Frank 1005

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sur McCle		Clan. Frank
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

McClellan, Frank 1006

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 5 6 4 3 1 4	26	
2	2 5 2 1 3 1 5	27	
3	2 5 2 1 4 6 4	28	
4	2 5 2 1 3 7 6	29	
5	2 5 7 1 6 6 6	30	
6	2 5 7 1 7 6 4	31	
7	2 5 7 1 2 6 5	32	
8	2 5 7 1 2 5 7	33	
9	2 5 7 2 1 4 7	34	
10	2 5 7 2 1 3 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	/	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A 75.

See also E 2 Cav. Mo. Vol.

SM^c | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank^t McClelland

Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kan. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $63.65/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 87/100

Bounty paid $100.00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. E 2d Cav. Mo S. M.

Book mark: 10504 A 74.

C. E. McLaughlin

(261)

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank McLellan

Asst, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Capt.

(358)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank McLillan

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank McLellan

Asst., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Appointed.

(156)

Mo. C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank H. Fellows

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drayton

(356) Copyist.

Mo. C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank McCullen

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyrid.

Mo. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank McLellan

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Front since Feby 1st 65. Stoppage for Transportation $2.30

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Mitchell

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on furlough
since Dec 21/64.
Stf for Transportation
furlough $2 20

Book mark:

Dragoo

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Pvt Daniel Hilleburn

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug 31 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(25½d) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank McClellan

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Ireland, Illinois

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis, St. Louis county, First District, Mo

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(879)

Wm Gillian. Corp. K

2?, Co. G, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept 5, 64

13 Cav

No

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

September 5th, 1864

By Lt E. C. Catherwood

13th Regiment of Mo Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

Appointed 13th Mo Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, F. M. Callahan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier, for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo the 5th day of September 1864

Witness: Benjamin H Callahan

F. M. Callahan his X mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN OF MINOR.

I, , of the , in the State of , do DO CERTIFY, That I am , of said , that this is years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at , the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Benjamin F McClellan, born in Adams County in the State of Illinois, aged 21 years, and by occupation a farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of ....., 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing; as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F McClellan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 5th day of September, 1864, before

Benjamin F McClellan
His X mark
Attest N D Hubbard 1st Lieut & Adjt 13th Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg 1 Bd Enrolled
1st Dist Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Kelleachemmod
Col 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company "L" 13th Regiment of Cav'd Mo Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Geo A Eliot
Capt 4th Cav'd Mo Vol
Commanding Company

McClough, William

1907

Co. C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jas McClough	28	Wm McClough
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1008

McClure. Joel B

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7J-66598	26	
2	7J-66700	27	
3	7J-66802	28	
4	7J-66904	29	
5	7J-67007	30	
6	7J-67106	31	
7	7J-67202	32	
8	7J-67318	33	
9	7J-65266	34	
10	7J-67446	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050 9A (GB) 75,

See also

Mc 13 Cav Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft. Leavenworth K. July 14 186 4.

Muster-out to date July 14, 186 4.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

since last settlement 77 74

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100 due $ 140 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Forwarded from Post Hosp. Ft Leavenworth Kan. & must. out in accordance

Book mark: (over)

(149)

Copyist.

MAF 30
7565266
STATE

G.O. #77 A.G.O.
W.D. 1862

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jas. B. McClure

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with W. D. O. No. 77. '65 July 14. 65.

Book mark: 1050 g.a.o. 65 (e.c.) 1875.

(361) Signature

Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with G. O. No. 77 A. G. O. War Dept 1865 to take effect July 14, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Sparrow

Copyist.

W^m^ 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Lawrence, Kans., since June 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(156) Shamer

Copyist.

Wm C 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob B McClure

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Lawrence Kansas, Dec. 1863,

Book mark:

C C Rogers

(358) Copyist.

Wo 13 Cav. Mo.

Jos. R. McClure

A., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Law-rence, Kansas.

Book mark:

(358) A. P. Hagan

Copyist

Mo. 13 Cav. Mo.

Wm. O. McClure

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached at St. Louis, Mo., since April 25, 1865.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

Mo 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel D. McArthur

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. W. Reynes

Copyist.

Mo 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt D. McClure

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. A. Regan
Captain

Wm C 13 Cav. Mo.

Joel D. McClure

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5th to Oct. 31st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24th, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 11th, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached per-
sonal Received first

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W. F. Regan

(358c) Copyist.

MAR 30
7566598

instalment Quarterly
and one mos. hire in
advance.

McClure. John 10509 July 13

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6477 85	26	
2	75-6455 34	27	
3	75-74419	28	
4	75-74516	29	
5	75-74615	30	
6	75-74713	31	
7	75-74810	32	
8	75-74903	33	
9	75-75000	34	
10	75-75089	35	
11	32877321	36	
12	42691521	37	
13	42677270	38	
14	36677473	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10509. A(E3)175.

See also 4 Cav. Mo. Sec.

Mc. | 13 Cav. Mo.

John P. McClure,

Print, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Ks. Jany 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 28, 1865; drawn since $ 88 33/100

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ ordnance $ 5 81/100

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Valuation of horse, $ .00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00

Remarks: Reenlisted from 4th Cav. Mo. S. M.

Book mark Vide 1059 A. G. O. 1865.

E. D. Woodford,

Copyist.

(361)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. McClure

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865. Absent
Detached on Little
Piney since Apl. 27/65
July 1865. Absent on
stage escort since
July 29/65
Sept 1865. Absent on
detached service in
pursuit of deserters
since Sept. 16/65
Oct & Dec 1865. Absent
in confinement
at Fort Lyon Col.
since Oct. 27/65

Book mark:

Denton

(540) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

John McClure

Pvt Co. K 13 Regt Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Lyon, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Nov, 1865;

dated Nov 30, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Date when received at the Post Oct 29. 65.

Forwarded by Commander Post Ft Aubrey for page keeping

Book mark:

Thomas Hayes

(548) Copyist.

Mc 13 cav Mo

J. B. McClure

Pvt Co. B. 13. Mo. Reg-

Return

of the Post of Lawrence, Kansas,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Received at the Post June 17

Left sick in Hospital June 17. 1865

13. Mo. cav.

Book mark: .....

Ale Black

Copyist.

Mc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John B. McClure,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 3 77/100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks: In confinement at Fort Lyon, Col., since Oct. 27/65.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

(2 8)

Copyist

Pvt. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. McClure,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 2 04/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent in arrest since Oct. 26, 1865.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

(8:8)

Copyist

U. S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John B. McClure,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 84/100 for lost in drance.

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. A. Woodford,

(2:8) Copyist

Co. K 13 Cav. | Mo.

John B. McClure
Bvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 80/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt

(3-6)

M° 13 Cav. | Mo.

John B. McClure
Sergt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout since April 25/65

Book mark:

E. M. Kennedy
Capt

(348)

H C 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H Clure

Asst., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for ordnance cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy

Capt

(8+8)

M^c

13 Cav. Mo.

John Mc Clure

Corp^l, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21", 1864.

Where Jeff-City Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 12, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(35nd)

Mo. Cav. 13 Cav. Mo.

John W. Ferree

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1864

When mustered in Aug. 21, 1864 Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 5th Cav. Original District - Clyde, Miller Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. P. Owen

(2416) Copyist.

Mc. 13 Cav. | **Mo.**

John McClure

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo. Dec 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 21, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6th Congressional District, Clayde, Miller Co Mo. Mustered in to take effect from date of Enlistment.

Book mark:

E. B. Rankin

Copyist.

(341)

16th 13 Cav. Mo.

John B McClure

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black.

Where born Hale Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 21st, 1864.

Where Jefferson City

By whom Cap. Parker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Shares in the following named Battles— Independance, Mo. Oct. 22nd/64 Big Blue Oct 23rd/64 and Ft Osage Oct 24th/64.

(383)

Copyist.

McClure John B

Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furlough or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B McClure, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Five years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City, the 21st day of August 1864

John B McClure
mark

Witness: Alfred G Hanaman

No. 76

John B McClure

Volunteered at Jefferson City

21st of August 1864.

By W L Parker Capt Co "E"

4th Regiment of Cavalry M S M

2d enlistment; last served in Company (S)

4th Reg't of Cavalry M S M

Discharged _____ 18 .

Pay to Aug 31 Paid by Capt Wm Hamilton 3 Off. Arty. Mus'd Officer St Louis Mo June 15 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, John B McClure born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty first day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John B. McClure do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 21st day of Augt 1864 BEFORE W. L. Parker Capt Co "E" 4th Mo S M Recruiting Officer

John his B McClure mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cunliff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John B. McClure previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine ½ inches high.

W. L. Parker Capt Co "E" 4th Mo
4th Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the ... day of ..., 186..., at ...

McCollough, William

Co. L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Wm McCullough	28	Wm McCullough
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

McCombs. 1011 Hugh

Co G , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 1 3 6 4	26	
2	5 7 1 3	27	
3	5 7	28	
4	7 5 7 1 6 5	29	
5	5 7 1 6	30	
6	5 7 1 6	31	
7	5 7 1 6	32	
8	5 7 1 6 5	33	
9	5 7 1 6 5 7	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A. 75

See also 25 Cav. Mo. Vol.

Sgt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh McCombs

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 94 11/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 110 100; due $ 290 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol Re-enlisted from Co. I 5th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: 10509 A 75

C E McLaughlin

(261) Copyist.

SC | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh McCombs

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. B. McLaughlin

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh McCombs

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

C. E. McLaughlin

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh McCombs

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 70/100 for Ord. Rest

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Hugh M. Combs

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3.00/100 for Ord'n

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord'n

$3.00

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

No. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh M. Lewis

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch to Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 35/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord
$5.35.
Vet Vol.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyrist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh McCombs

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On account since Feb 19/65. $100. for 3rd month Bounty. Stoppage for Ord. $5.35 Net Paid.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt H. Coombs

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Paid.

$57 00 due on Muster Roll

Stop for Uniform

Book mark:

Drayton

Copyist.

(356)

M.C. **13 Cav. Mo.**

Hugh [illegible] Banks

Pvt., Co. G., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 24 Feb, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 25 Feb, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ent Svc Bounty paid

Vouch.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(35½d) Copyist.

MAR 31 7571364 1891

$110. Bounty due $37=
3 months
Stoppage for Oths $5.35

1017

McConny, Jos

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Christ Christ

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McKinney, Jos D	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also also

1013

McConnell, George W

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75751	26	
2	75210	27	
3	75252	28	
4	75542	29	
5	752517	30	
6	757611	31	
7	756528	32	
8	757615	33	
9	8783-A-1879	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8783-A (Eq) 79.
10509. A (Eq.) '75.

See also

M. 13 Cav. Missouri

George W. McConnell

, Co. L. 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8783- a- 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 17 , 1884.

The charge of desertion of June 25. 1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date June 25. , 1865 , under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office Oct 31. , 1884.

The dishonorable discharge heretofore issued to this man is revoked.

Exam'd

(4436) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. McConnell

Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Council Grove, Kans. July, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 25, 1865.

Where Salt Marsh, Kansas

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

One U.S. for Ord'ce $56.93. Stoppage for Haversack & Canteen $1.60. One U.S. Horse stolen when deserted $170.00.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Maher

(251)

Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 30 12/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Slapped Horse
Under Cashiered
Stopped for 1 US Horse
#176 Stolen June [illegible]
and taken the same
Days previous

Book mark: [illegible]

(256) [illegible] Copyist.

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. W. McConnell

Corpl., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 22/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

On detail since

Oct 22/64.

Filed with McConnell Sergt W.

Book mark:

Dalas

(358) Copyist.

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. W. McConnell

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Veteran furlough

from Jan 1st 1864 since Jan 31/64.

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. J. H. Connell

J. H., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 32/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detach

Copyist.

Inf | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. McConnell

Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo., Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted Sept 12 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $100.00; due $200.00

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Alexandria Clark Co. Mo. 8 Dist. Mustered in to take effect from date of Enlistment.

Book mark:

P. E. Austin

(241) Copyist.

9th | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W McConnell

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1864.

Where Bloomfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det at Jefferson City

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: 1783 a 79

Selah

(35nd) Copyist.

McConnell, George

P, Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates En blk. /	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Recd of Lt Col Ingalls

Requesting that Private George McConnell be returned as teamster and one enlisted man of Co K detailed

S.O. No. 119

Recd Hd Qrs 13 Mass Cav
Dec 22 1864

Head Qrs 1st Brig Co
[illegible] 22nd

Sir.

I have the honor to request that you direct Sergt McConnell Co "E" 13th Ills Cavalry a teamster and send him to his company for duty.

Also that you detail to report to me at once one Private from Company "F" as teamster

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Lt Col 13th Ills Cav

Lt Illegible
Adjt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Connell, [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment, hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of, disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bloomfield Iowa
the 12th day of Sept 1864

Witness: John H. Hall Bloomfield Iowa

No. 10 Inf Co.

Volunteered at Bloomfield Iowa
on the 12th day of Sept, 1864
By Lt Hall
To Regiment of 40th Iowa

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Rec'd A Bounty by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3d Ill
Adj Gen's Office
St Louis Mo Jan 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], do CERTIFY, That I am
the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the
said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, rations, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomfield

I, Geo W McConnell, born in Washington Co in the State of Ohio, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo W McConnell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bloomfield Mo this 12th day of Sept, 1864 BEFORE The Moore Lieut 2d Cav Enrl'd

Geo. W. McConnell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. Dickinson.
Surgeon 2d Cav Enrl'd.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

The Moore Lieut 2d
2d Regiment of Cav Enrl'd Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, as Private, Company ___, ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___, 186_, at ___

McCord. John M 1014

Co a, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A. '75

See also

Mo | 13 Cav. Mo.

John M McLord

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kan, Apl 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 5, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1865; drawn since $ 78.19 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260.00 100; due $ 140.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: 1037 2. 1875

J Dawson

(361) Copyist.

Vm^c | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. McCord

Lt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough for 30 days since Feby 1st 65

Book mark:

Horseless

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McCoy

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred for loss of Order Book p. 350

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Vt 13 Cav. Mo.

James McCord

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Ord. Dept. Mar 31

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McWard

Ort, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(858) Copyist.

A. C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McCord

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forward

(858) Copyist.

MO | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McCord

Sergt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

A. C. 13 Cav. Mo.

John McCord

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt Co C 13 Cav Mo as Scout

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

M C **13 Cav. Mo.**

John M. McCord

Cpl, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Mar 30 to 4 May 64 Cpl 2nd

Book mark:

Illinois

(356) Appointed.

M C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McCord

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dept 1 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1864.

Where Nelsville Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 30, 1864.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comp'a due fr. Mar 30/64 to May 9/64 Pvt Co. In Confinement at St Joseph Mo, since Oct 15/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Harmon

(358c) Copyist.

McCoy. Andrew 1015

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 75 203	26	
2	75 75 307	27	
3	75 75 410	28	
4	75 75 513	29	
5	75 75 616	30	
6	75 75 712	31	
7	75 75 808	32	
8	75 75 901	33	
9	75 75 985	34	
10	75 76074	35	
11	75 76154	36	
12	32873336	37	
13	36672478	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A(EB) 75.

See also A2 Mbm. Cav.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew McCoy

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent at
Little Piney
Dec 1864. Absent at
Little Piney making
boards for barracks
since Nov. 25/64
July 1865. Absent at
Lake Sibley Mo.
since July 21, 1865
in accordance with
Circular dated Hd. Qrs.
Fort Riley July 19. 1865

Book mark:

Stanton

Mo. 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew McCoy

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Washington Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 21, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

By whom Maj. McKay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Newby

(2324)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew McCoy.

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30th, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(368) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright.

3rd 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Pinkney

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 13 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detach

Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

Andrew McKay,

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dixon

Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

Sergt. Wm. McCoy

Sergt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 3 41/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ft. St. Louis Mo.

Apr. 25 65.

Book mark:

Sergt.

(356) Copyist.

Mc	13 Cav.	Mo.

Edward McCoy

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 3 11/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Vet furl
for 31 days since Jan 31 65.

Book mark:

Nelson

(358) Copyist.

Wm | 13 Cav. | Mo.

+ Wm Andrew

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.00/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: 11 Cattle Pony mule

Saddle Blanket

Filed with Co. Andrew

Book mark:

D. Fish

(358) Copyist.

Mc | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Andrew McCoy.

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ... Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... May 21, 1864.

Where ... Cap. Girardeau.

Period ... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ... May 22, 1864.

Where ... Cap. Girardeau

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Returned for Ord...

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: ...

Silah

(8582) Copyist.

MAR 31 7575203 1991

Nance Co. Dist. 1st
Mahoney Grand
Blo

McCoy. 1016 John

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 75 204	26	
2	75 75 306	27	
3	75 75 409	28	
4	75 75 512	29	
5	75 75 614	30	
6	75 75 711	31	
7	75 75 807	32	
8	75 75 904	33	
9	75 76 011	34	
10	75 76 335	35	
11	75 76 498	36	
12	7233 B 1888	37	
13	3285 335	38	
14	3609 2487	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7233 B '88 - 10509 a, [88] 75.

Also see also

Mc. C. 13th Cavy. Mc.

John McCoy

, Co. L, 13th Reg't Mo. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7233 - 15 - 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 31, 1888.

All charges of desertion subsequent to February 1, 1864,

against this man are removed and he is discharged to date February 3d, 1864, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office Sept. 11, 1875.

Plunkett

Copyist.

(4436)

13 Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ..., 186 .

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(261) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McCoy

Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Warden M.C.S. March 23, 1866.

Deserted:

When February 3d, 1866.

Where Denver C. T.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Stoppage for U.S. Property 1 Hammock, 1 Canteen, 1 Shelter Tent total $14.67 Ord.ce 2 Remington Revolvers 1 Pistol Cart. Pouch, 1 Carbine Cart. box 1 Carbine Screwdriver 1 Halter & Strap, 1 Curb bridle, 1 Pistol Screwdriver Cover

Book mark: .....

Deserted by Camp.

Maher

Copyist.

(851)

MAR. 30
7565335
JUL 19 1

1 Brush wiper 1 Thong; 2 Spurs.
1 Sabre belt plate, 1 Pistol
Holster, 1 Sling & Swivel, 1 Cap
Pouch, Total due U.S. $56.97¢.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McCoy

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent on duty at Independence since Oct. 22. 1864.

Nov. 1864. Absent at Little Piney

Dec 1864. Absent at Little Piney making boards for Barracks since Nov. 25. 1864.

Apl. 1865. Absent on escort duty since Apl. 28/65

Jan 1866. On duty as Co. Cook.

Feb. 1866. Loss Feb 3/66 Denver C. T. Deserted

Book mark:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John McCoy

Asst, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $3.33/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $.00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silas

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McCray

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 13/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

† McCoy John

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 13/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. from Capt Jones Co. Apl 24/64.

Filed with McCoy, John

Book mark:

Utah

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John McCoy,

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 13/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Vet furlo

for 30 days since Jan 31/65

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Wm Gray

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Al until Reinstated

Book mark:

Sidney

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | **13 Cav. Mo.**

John McCoy,

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1864.

Where Bloomfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: First installment. over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: 7633 - D - 1888.

Delah

(3584) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7575204 1891

Bounty Land Claimed
for Ordnance 63 C
On duty at Independence.

McC 13 Cav. Mo.

John McCoy,

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sight

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark.

Where born Brown Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 29, 1864

Where Bloomfield, Mo.

By whom Col. Hiller ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted from Denver, C.T.
Feb. 3/66,
Stoppage for Ordnance $2.33,

Hinsley

(3824) Copyist.

K

McCoy. 1017 Louis B or Lewis B

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	116666-00-1886	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509.A 75.0 116662 D
706

See also 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

Lewis McCoy

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11666-D-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 20, 1887.

Charges of desertion of September 28. 1864 and on roll for September & October 1864 are removed. He was tried before a general court martial for absence without leave, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit three months pay proper to be publicly reprimanded by the Comdg officer of his company and to do fatigue duty at the camp of his regiment for the period of twenty days. The proceedings, findings and sentence were approved and promulgated Jany 19. 1865 by Brig. Genl. Comdg District of Rolla. He entered

Burrhus

Copyist.

(438)

(over)

Post Hospital Fort Riley
Kansas September 14. 1865 with
syphilis and was returned
to duty September 16. 1865.
Failing to rejoin his com-
mand he became a
deserter September 16. 1865.
The implied charge of
desertion of September 16. 1865
is removed and he is
discharged to date September
16. 1865 to complete his
military record under the
provisions of the act of
Congress approved July 5.
1884. Discharge certificate
furnished by A.G.O.
Aug. 10. 1887.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis B McCoy

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June last since Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled here, 186 ; drawn since $115 82/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $100 00; due $100 00

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick at Ft Riley Kans Descriptive roll furnished. No discharge given at Muster out of Company.

Book mark: 1505 Y - 6 - 95
See 11666 - L - 86

Taggart

(361) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Lewis S. Hurley

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Copyright.

Mc. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Louis B. McCoy

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 3 12/100 for C. C. & G. Cpage.

" " 8 21.95 " Cav. & Gd Hors.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Stoppages in former rolls in

5th M. S. Mo. Cav. Vol.

Book mark:

Doggett

(358) Copyist.

Co. I 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis B. McCoy

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $3 42/100 for Clothing & Equip.

" $ 21 75/100 " Ord. & Ord. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Stoppage in former service

in 5th U.S.M. Cav. 5 6 4

Book mark:

Taggett

(858) Copyist.

L. C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis J. Miller

Sgt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $21 75/100 for Cav.

" " 3 42/100 " C. C. & G. Office.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent, sick

Stoppage for former service in 8th Mo. S. M. Cav. 1862

Stoppage of three months pay forfeited by sentence of G. C. M.

Book mark:

(356) Daggett

Copyist

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Whitley

Co. I

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $21 15/100 for Cost & Ct Costs

& $3.42 Co. I 13 Reg. Mo.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Tried in Summer

Service on 15th M.S.M. Cav.

56 cts

Stoppage 4 three months

pay Imposed by Sentence of

G.C.M.

Absent Sick

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Opp. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis T B McCoy

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $21 95/100 for Loss of Cartridge
1 " 34/100 " " " 6 " E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last pay for enlistment in 5th MO Cav. 56 days Stoppage for 3 months pay for desertion from 1st Co. 4th

Book mark:

Discharged

(358) Copyist.

Pr. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis T. McCoy

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 19 96/100 for Dft. Ord.

" " 3 22 " Arms & Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for forage includ. in Q.M. Roll. The Stoppage of three months pay Forfeited by Sentence of G.C.M. Absent without leave.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

No. 13 Cav. Mo.

Louis McCoy

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Nothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped for Forage Since Last Pay Roll Was Made Out Stopped for three months pay Stopped Forage for Two Months

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Wm | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis T. McCoy

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 19 74/100 for Ord. Sub.

" " 3 40. 2 Mds Sub

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reported Sick in Hospital at Rolla, Mo. since Dec 16/64 under charge of Assistant Surgeon Stephenson Invalid Corps U.S. Mo. Vol. 4th

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis P. McCord

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted from Mo Aug 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Edwards

(858) Copyist.

Mo. Inf. Mo.

Louis F. McCoy

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born — Indiana

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in May 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis, 2 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Co E Muster-in-Roll

Edwards

(356d, Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis B. McCoy

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 1st Ward, Town of St. Louis; County of St. Louis; 2d Cong. Dist.; & State of Mo. Pvt. man is re-enlisted and re mustered in Govt. Vol. service

Book mark: Hale's Index

3 1 over

E. D. Rankin

Copyist.

(241)

MAR 30 7564703 1931

in Co. I. 13th Cav. Mo.
Vols. per G.O. No. 28.
H.d. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22d. 1864.
Muster in to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

McCoy Louis B.

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis B McCoy, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Belle Fro
the 5th day of August 1864

Witness: Louis B McCoy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____
said _____, is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

No. _____

Louis B McCoy
Volunteered at Belle Fro
August 8th 1864,
By Capt Wm C Bangs
5th Regiment of Cav Mo St Mo

_____

1st enlistment; last served in Company (L)
5th Reg't of Cav Mo St Mo

Discharged _____ 18

Fwd to A.A.G. Dept
Maj Gen John Hamilton
5th U.S. Art. Maj Gen Officer
St Louis. Mo. Jan 20 '66

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1867

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendents (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in muster, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Louis B McCoy born in

in the State of Indiana aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis B McCoy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 5th day of August 1864. } Louis B McCoy
BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt
Recruiting Offr 5th Regt Enrl Mo Sh

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Paul D. Williams
Asst Surgeon
U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L B McCoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Enrl Mo Sh Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 12 Regiment of Enrl Mo Sh Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

I do swear, or affirm, that I am twenty-one years of age or upwards, and that I am not under the age of eighteen years.

L B McCoy
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept 1864
Paul D. Williams
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis B One Coy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 5th day of August 1864

Witness: F Samuel A Franklin — Louis B One Coy

No. .....

Louis B One Coy

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 5th 1864;

By Capt C Berge

5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

C. L. Bielle Capt

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C.)

5th Reg't of Mo Cav Vols

Discharged ..... 18 .

Filed in the Office of the Adjutant General, U. S. A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Louis B McCoy born in _____

in the State of Indiana aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis B McCoy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 5th day of August 1864 } Louis B McCoy
Before Wm C Bangs Capt &
Recruiting Officer 2d Reg Cav M St

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L B McCoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav M St Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B of the 13 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

I do hereby certify that I have mustered the above-named Volunteer into the service of the United States, for the period of three years, or during the war.

Lieut 13th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

Linus McCoy

15 Nov

Hd Quar Post of Rolla
Rolla Mo March 4th 1865

Special Order
No 44

I Lewis McCoy
Private Co K 13th Mo Cav. Vol Vols is hereby detailed as Nurse at the Rolla Hospital and will report at this Office as soon as possible

By Order of Brig Genl
E B Brown
Chas Finley 1st Lt
Post Adjutant

C. O. 13th Mo. Cav. Vol Vols

H'd Qrs. Dist of Rolla
Rollamo. Feb. 11th 1865

Special Order
No 31

Private Lewis S McCoy
Co. "D" 15th Cav. Mo. Vol. is released from
Confinement and will report to the Commanding
Officer of his Regt. who will carry out his Sentence
as promulgated in General Orders No 2 dated
H'd Qrs. Dist of Rolla January 18th 1865 —

By order of Brig. Gen. Brown
Thos Dunlap
Asst adjt.

L.C. 15th Mo. Vol.

1018

McCubbin . Albert

Co 4 , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 4 2 1	26	
2	7 5 7 3 3	27	
3	7 5 7 3 2	28	
4	7 5 7 1 6 5	29	
5	7 5 7 1 6 3	30	
6	7 5 7 1 7 1	31	
7	7 5 7 1 6 7	32	
8	7 5 7 1 5 0	33	
9	7 5 7 2 6 0	34	
10	7 5 7 2 5 1	35	
11	13382-A-1883	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 13382. A (8) 1883 r
10589. A 75

See also F. 8 Cav. Mo. Vol.

M 13th Cav Ind

Albert McCubbin

, Co. G, 13th Reg't Ind. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13382 Q. 1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 9th, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Summy

(478) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Albert McLaughlin

Sergt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth Kas; Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ---; 186 ; drawn since $140 12/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13 54/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Re enlisted F 8th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: See 13,382 a adj'd (C. 13) 1884 C. 1709 a. 73.

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Albert McCubbin

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 49/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258) Copyist.

M° | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Albert M° Laughlin

Sergt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 49/100 for Cloth

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. M°Laughlin

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Albert M Cubbin

Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 19/100 for Ord. lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

Capt's | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Isaiah Gubbins

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C 13 Mo. Cav. per order of Lt. Col. Commanding Dept. of the Mississippi

Book mark:

Drayton

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard M. Cubbins

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged with loss of pay and allowance. Is to be confined 10 yrs by sentence G.C.M., Appd by G.O. #7 H.Q. Dist Mo

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Millington

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Fest, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent in Confine-
ment.

Book mark:

Pinyton

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Conklin

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Mc

13 Cav. Mo.

Albert Adkins

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment Aug 27 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 27 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 29 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(25½d) Copyist.

Mo. 13 Cav | Mo.

Albert McCutchin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Benton Mo

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Conducted to Warsaw Benton Co Mo 5th Dist, Mar. during the War

Book mark:

Albert

(120) Copyist.

McCubbin, Albert

F, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Lee, Wm Bryant

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Trust Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrensburg Mo.

Proceedings of a General Court Martial in the case of Albert McCubbin, Private Co. G 13th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Charge.

Robbery.

Sentence.

To be dishonorably discharge from the Service of the United States and be imprisoned in the Missouri State Prison for the term of Ten (10) Years.

Hd Qrs District of Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 24, 1865.

Finding and Sentence Confirmed. In Accordance with the Sentence, the Prisoner is dishonorably discharged from the Service of the United States, and will be dropped from the Rolls of his Company.

The Sentence of Confinement will be carried into Effect, at the State Penitentiary at Jefferson City Mo under the direction of the Provost Marshal of District Cen. Mo,

John B. Phillips
Col 7th Iowa Inf. Vols.
Commanding Dist

Official:
J. Hanisford

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 13 Regt.

Allen Mellen

Volunteered at Plymouth Ohio

on August 27th 1864.

By Lt. Maxwell

8th Regiment of Artillery

8th enlistment; last served in Company (C.)

8th Regt of Ohio Vol Art.

Discharged August 26th 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Mellen

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Plymouth Ohio

the 27th day of August 1864

Witness: Lt. Maxwell

Allen Mellen

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....

said ..... is ..... ; that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: .....

the ..... day of .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Albert M. Clubbin born in Benton County in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert M. Clubbin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 27th day of August 1864 BEFORE Lieut. Elisha Eastman 8th Cav. M. Mo

Albert X Mc. Clubbin his mark

Witness: Fred. Brotherton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred Brotherton

Surg 8th M. S. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert M. Clubbin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 6 inches high.

William O Mead

2d Lt 8th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 29th day of August, 1864 at Springfield Mo.

John C. Evans Capt 8th Cav Mo Vols

Mustering Officer

Lieut Col. Commanding Regiment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert R Conklin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass the 27th day of August 1864.

Witness: John Hamilton 1st Lieut & A.C.S.
Albert X Conklin
mark
John Hamilton 1st Lieut & A.C.S.

No. .....

Albert R Conklin

Volunteered at Springfield Mass

August 27th 1864,

By 1st Lieut Lieut

8 Regiment of Mass Inft

13 Mo. C

2d enlistment; last served in Company (F)

8th Reg't of Mass Inft

Discharged August 26 1865.

$100 old 180 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 1st Lieut
Mst & Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....

and ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Received from Second Auditor Oct. 8, 1879

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Albert F. McClubbin born in Benton County in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert F. McClubbin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo. this 27th day of August 1864 Before Gabriel Slade Capt 2d Regt. M. S. M. } Albert F. McClubbin

Witness: Lieut Col W. M. Belcher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred Brotte
Surg 8th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert F. McClubbin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye Light hair Hair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William O Ingead
2d Lieut 8th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..., 13th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, on the 27th day of August, 1864, at Springfield Mo.

Lieut Col W. M. Belcher
Mustering Officer

Charge & Specifications

against

Albert Wm Corbin Private

Co "G" 13th Mo Cav Mil Vols

Witnesses

William F. Bennett Washington

Dawnship Pettis Co Mo

Robert Humphries Benton Co Mo

Ephraim Dent near Hermitage

Hickory Co Mo

Trial Had Feb. 22nd 1864

at

Jefferson Barracks Missouri

on or about the 19th day of January A.D. 1865
on the Public highway. With certain Revolving
pistols. Did feloniously make an assault upon
one Ephraim Dent a citizen thereby putting
the said Dent in great bodily fear and danger
of his life. Did feloniously rob and take away
from the said Ephraim Dent one Colts Navy
Revolver of the value of twenty five Dollars
the property of the said Ephraim Dent.

G. F. Lewis Esq.

Capt 8th Judge Advocate
Dist of Cent Ky

Charge and Specifications against
Albert. Mc. Cubbin. Private Co. "G" 13th Mo Cav
Vol

Charge: Robbery

Specification 1st In this that he the Said Albert
Mc. Cubbin. Private of Company. "G" Thirteenth
Missouri. Cavalry Militia Volunteers. in Company
With William Sowgrow. William Bryant and
James N Sands. Privates of Same Company and
Regiment. at the County of Pettis State of
Missouri. on or about the 18th day of January
A.D. 1865. on the Public highway. With certain
Revolving pistols. Did feloniously make an Assault
upon one William. F. Bennett. a Citizen. Thereby
putting the Said Bennett. in great bodily fear
and danger of his life. Did feloniously rob
and take away. from the Said William. F. Bennett
one Colts Navy Revolver. of the value of twenty
five Dollars. the property of the Said William. F. Bennett

Specification 2nd In this That he the Said. Albert. Mc.
Cubbin. Private of Company "G" 13th Mo Cav Vol
in Company with William Sowgrow William Bryant
and James N Sands. Privates of Same Company
and Regiment. at the County of Pettis State
of Missouri

McCulloch, William 1019

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jas McCullough	28	Wm McCullough
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

McCullough, William 1020

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 [illegible] 1	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	7 5 6 7 2 8 1	31	
7	7 5 6 2 0 7 7	32	
8	7 5 6 1 6 1	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	7 1 6 5 3 6	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A.G.O. 175.

See also 6 6 U. S. Vol.

Co. C 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCullough

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Oct, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(356)

Copyist.

2d | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McClaughl

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Dat Service.

Book mark :

(258) Keefer.

Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCullough

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital since Sept. 1st 1865

Book mark:

(858) Kniffin

Copyist.

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCollough

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $5.25/100 for Ordnance lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, $ /100 for

Valuation of horse, $ /100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ /100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Keyser.

Copyrighted.

c Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCulloch

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) S. Duncan
Capt.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm McCullough

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.70/100 for Bd. lost &
60c for C.C. & G.C. lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Duncan

(358) Copyrd.

Mc 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCulloch

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) K. Dunnean

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCollough
Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCulloch

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) S. Duncan

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William † McCollough

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of the Rebels

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

L. Duncan

(258d) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7567577 "1891"

Rebel General Prices
Command.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M Cullough

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Ka May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $19.33/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited prior to Oct 1, 1861

Book mark: 165 G-11-(C.B.)1375

(981) Keifer

Copyist.

11th (Cav.) Mo.

Private Wm Bullock

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec 7, 1864.

When enlisted July 20, 1864

When mustered in Dec 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 4th Congressional District - Hunnewell Ray Co. Mo.

Book mark:

C. P. Adams

(3415) Copyist.

M'Cullough's William

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McCollough, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ohio
the 20th day of June 1864

Witness:

William his X mark McCollough

No. ..... Private

Volunteered at Springfield Ohio
June 20 1864
By Capt. Quinn
1st Regiment of the 1st Brigade

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)
4th Regt of 1st Brigade

Discharged .....

Adjutant General's Office, 1864

Approved Aug 1864
Asst Adjutant General

Mustered June 20 1864
Capt & Mustering Officer

Approved Aug 1864
Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either form is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield Mo

I, William McCollough, born in Ray County, in the State of Missouri, aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of July 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William McCollough do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____, 186 , } William his X mark McCollough

BEFORE: _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Candish
Surgeon 6th Cavalry M.S.M.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Edward Garniker 2d Lt
6th Regiment of Mo S M Cavalry.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "C," 6th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Springfield Mo

Lt Col. Commanding Regiment

Capt. Commanding Company

McCune. Benjamin F. 102

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70337	26	
2	70373	27	
3	70538	28	
4	70545	29	
5	70732	30	
6	70817	31	
7	70822	32	
8	71218	33	
9	71162	34	
10	71198	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050 9 A '75.

See also

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 1866.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1866.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1863; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1866.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Lieutenant [illegible]

Lieut, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Count

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Corp. F McLane

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Rec | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F McCune

Capt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clayton

(368) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. McClure

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brevet

(256) Copyist.

Co. F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. McClure

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Leave

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. McLaine

Lieut., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped for advance 52 cts.

Book mark:

Benjamin

(858) Copyist.

13th | 13 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin McCune

4 Sgt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept + Oct, 186-

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 186-.

Where St Louis

Period ... years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 25, 186-.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Ft Independence Mo since Sept 1st

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: ...

Brogan

(25th) Copyist.

MAR 31 7570337 ☆1891☆

See reverse of page for ordnance list .52 cl.

McLemore Benj. F.

Sgt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vol 41

Rolla Mo Dec 18/64

Schnell Lt Col Capt Co F 18th Mo Cav

ask Information in reg and to the Govt Stores & Eqpt that was turned over at Independence Mo by Sergt McCann 18th Cav Mo Vol

Off Dec 21

Hd Qrs Company F 13th Me Vol
Rolla Mo Dec 18th 64

Captain Ferguson!

Sir I am still
here & cannot, as I fear, send in pursuance
to Gen'l Order No 1 Hd Qrs Dept
of Mo. Dec 1st 64 the Roster
of Co F 13th Me Vol. I shall
endeavor to forward it
as soon as possible.

If you will send me regular
weekly Returns I will find you
Blanks & Official Memorandum Receipts for
them.

Yours
O. H. P. Johnson
Capt Co F 13th Me Vol

P.S. I do not know the order under which
the transports are sailed nor
the Service now.

Serg. McClenny has returned
& 2nd Prim Surgeon, Calvin & the
13th Inf Cav C.C. 220 1864
A L Ferguson
Capt & Post Master

McDonald. Perry 1022

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 8 6 1 5	26	
2	75-6 8 6 9 9	27	
3	75-6 8 7 8 7	28	
4	75-6 8 8 7 7	29	
5	75-6 8 9 6 3	30	
6	75-6 9 0 5 0	31	
7	75-6 9 1 3 4	32	
8	75-6 9 2 1 3	33	
9	75-6 9 2 9 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509, A (GB) 75

See also E 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

..., 186 .

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 100

Bounty paid $ ... 100 ; **due** $ ... 100

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(761) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Co. D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 2.70/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 1 70/100 for Ord & Cd Stores

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... M. Bowers

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 21, 186 4.

Where ..... Springfield Mo

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Sept. 12, 186 4.

Where ..... Springfield Mo

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at home since

at Salem Mo

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

A. J. Lee

(3584) Copyist.

McDonald, Perry

P, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Order
No 41—

Head Quarters, Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry,

Rolla Mo., December 12th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 46

The following named Enlisted men are hereby detailed on special service as Teamsters, and will report forthwith to Lieut W. E. Greenleaf Regt'l Q. M. for duty

× × × ×

Privt Thos McNulty Co D.
" Barry McDonald " "

By order of Lieut Col A A King

W. D. Sutton
Adjutant

Comdg Co
D

1023

McElwee. Morgan C

Co a, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 65677	26	
2	75 65771	27	
3	75 65861	28	
4	75 65955	29	
5	75 66047	30	
6	75 66136	31	
7	75 66229	32	
8	75 66320	33	
9	75 66407	34	
10	75 66496	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A(EB) '75.

See also

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan C. McElree

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, April 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 15, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 33.35/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210.00/100; due $ 190.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark 105 19 2. 1865

J Donaldson

(361) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan L. McElwee

Pvt I, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in

Dec 1st 1863 at

Pilot Knob.

Book mark:

J Harriston

(1868) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan L. McElwee

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. Asst. T. A. Ellsworth A.A.G. Steps from roll of Ordnance $2.43 cr

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyrid.

D. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Private (D. C. Oliver)

Corporal, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Victory Ford Clarendon Road

Book mark:

Houston

(3-6) Copyist.

M.C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan C. McElwee

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0.75/100 for cnl

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Capt.

(358)

M	13 Cav.	Mo.

W. C. McElwee

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bridle lost to be stopped for clo.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan C. McElwee

Sgt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cred. Cost 90 cts

to be Retained

Book mark:

Warren

(858) Copyist.

U.S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan C. McClure

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord Vol

Book mark:

Adjutant

(858) Copyright

(H C) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan C. McElwee

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Mar 25 for 4 May from Mar 1 to 4

Book mark:

Marmon

(858) Copyist.

NC 13 Cav. | Mo.

W. C. McElwee

Cpt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1864.

Where Mulvane Kan.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 21, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due for Mar 25/64 to May 9/64 Dr't Mt.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W Harrison

(858c) Copyist.

1024

McFarland, George W.

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Enoch Enoch

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Geo W McFarland	27	Geo W McFarland
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1025

McFarlane, George W.

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Unit Unit.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Geo W McFarland	27	George W.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

++ 1026

McFarland, George W

Co 4, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 64321	26	
2	25 71365	27	
3	25 71464	28	
4	25 71566	29	
5	25 71666	30	
6	25 71767	31	
7	25 71863	32	
8	25 71965	33	
9	25 72046	34	
10	25 72138	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509, A 75

See also 2 9 Cav. Mo Vol.

SMc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George McFarland

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $191.12/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 17.58/100

Bounty paid $100.00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. L 9th Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: 10509 a 75

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George McFarland

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Farland

Asst, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since Oct. 26/65

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George McFarland

Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $6 67/100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detail since Aug. 1/63.

Book mark:

C E McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Fortune

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 6 67/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(368)

Mc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Litt Farland

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 50/100 for Pants

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Mo. E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. H. Farland

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Da 8 Cent Since Feb 1/1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

M.S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Watson

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186..

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton.

(368) Copyist.

N.C.

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Hutchinson

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 Oct., 1864.

Where Fulton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 26 Oct., 1864.

Where Boonville, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

A. Crayton

Capt.

(3844)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. McFarland

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 26 1864.

Where born Greensburg, Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited Macon, Macon county Mo, Eight District.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Capt.

(379)

McFarlane, Geo. W.

....., Co. G, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 596. Mo 18

Name George Mc Farlan

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Priv Co. G Regiment 13 Mo Cav

When admitted Sept 26th 1864

From what source

Ward 7

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gonorrhea.

Returned to duty

Oct 3/64

Post Hospital, Barracks, Mo.

In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. McFarlane, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo. the 3 day of Sept 1861

Witness: John McClellan

George W. McFarlane
mark

No. 9 Musc

George W. McFarlane

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Sept 3d 1861,

By Capt Hamilton

9 Regiment of Cav Militia

---

2 enlistment; last served in Company L

9 Reg't of Cav Militia

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Fulton

I, George W McFarlane born in Jefferson Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3rd day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W McFarlane do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 3rd day of Sept 1864
Before Capt Thos L Congdon

his
George W McFarlane
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg 1st Bd Enroll
1st Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W McFarlane previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Thos L Congdon
Capt 9th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 43 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Sept, 1864 at Fulton Mo

Geo W McFarlane
Capt 9th Mo Cav

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cacherie, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

.....

Enlisted at .....

In the .....

By

.....

.....

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Geo. H. McFarland, occupation Farmer

born in Missouri, presented by Louis C. Frueh

1. Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases? No

2. Have you any disease now, and what? No

3. Have you ever had fits? No

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No

~~6. Dislocation or a sprain?~~ No

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7. Are you subject to the piles? No

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head Good

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest Bronchial Pneumonia 34 Regiment

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 7 inches

Approved

DATE: Sept 4 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julius Bates

Inspecting Surgeon

(A. G. O. No. 80—Print.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. McFarlane desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fulton Missouri

the 3d day of Sept 1864

Witness:

John W. Ellis

George W. McFarlane
his mark

2d Sept 1864

No. ____

George W. McFarlane

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

on the 3d day of Sept 1864,

By Capt Thos Haughell

Regiment of Cavalry

13 Mo. V.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company ____

Regt of Cavalry

Discharged ____ 18 .

at ____ on the ____ day of ____

Second Auditor

Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____ ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned, or regimental commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before the oath is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Fulton

I, George W. McFarlane born in Johnson Co in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3rd day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. McFarlane do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 3rd day of Sept 1864
Before Capt Thos L Campbell

George W. McFarlane
his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, ...reeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg 1st B Cavalry
1st Div Dept
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. McFarlane previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Thos L Campbell
Capt 9th Regiment of Cav. Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 13 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at Fulton Mo

Thos L Campbell
Capt 9th Cav Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

1027

McGarvin Edward

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Sec McGarvin
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26	
27	
28	Edward.
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

1028

McGaugh, Andrew J

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Sec McGaugh	Andrew J.
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

520

1029

McGee. Jeremiah

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 67576	26	
2	75 64502	27	
3	75 67679	28	
4	75 67780	29	
5	75 67880	30	
6	75 67936	31	
7	75 68033	32	
8	75 68122	33	
9	75 68213	34	
10	75 68296	35	
11	75 68377	36	
12	75 68460	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 ACGB/75.

See also C.6 Mo S.M.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Fee

Corpl, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kans May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 61 11/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from Co. H 6th Mo. S. M. Was transferred from enrollment to May 24, 65 then to hospital muster out.

Book mark: 1659-0-4-65-1575

Keefer

(261) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Wilson

Capt. , Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Keeper.

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1866

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(258)

Copyright.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private William Wilson

Recruit, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Keeper.

Copyist.

2nd C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 90/100 for Ordnance

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Corpl., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

S. Duncan

(358)

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah S. McGee

Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 2 27/100 for Ord. Lost & 60c for C.C. & G.E. Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Promoted to Corpl May 20. 1865

Book mark:

L. Duncan

(258) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyrid.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Duncan

(358)

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358)

Copyrid.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Mo., [illegible], 1864.

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3415) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah L. McGee

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 & Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On persons of the (Iowa)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

H. Duncan

(358d) Copyist.

MAR 31 1891
7567576

Rebel General Prices
Command

Mc Gee Jeremiah

Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah McGee, declaring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Farmer by occupation, years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo

the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: Jeremiah McGee

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (but the recruiting officer will forward direct to the Adjutant General), and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, Paymaster, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before payment of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. ____

Jeremiah McGee

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

July 20th 1864

By ____

____ Regiment of

____

Re enlistment; last served in Company (C)

C Reg't of 22d Mo

Discharged ____ 18

Fred A. Bedford

by Capt Jos Hamilton

3d U.S. Cav Mo V

Officer St Louis Mo

Jan 15 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____, ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Jeremiah McGee, born in Caldwell County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jeremiah McGee, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....

this ..... day of ....., 186 , Jeremiah McGee

BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cundiff
Surgeon 6th Cavalry M.S.M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. McGee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Daniel Gauthier Jr
Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, [illegible] Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1861, at Rolla Mo.

[illegible]

1030

McGinnis. Stephen

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 6495 1	26	
2	75 70402	27	
3	75 70504	28	
4	75 70603	29	
5	75 70699	30	
6	75 70797	31	
7	75 70892	32	
8	75 70986	33	
9	75 71077	34	
10	75 71170	35	
11	75 71259	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A 75

See also

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sol. Jun. McClure

Pvt., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Oct. [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 10th, 1865.

Last paid to June 21st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31st, 1865; drawn since $ 39 79/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 310 100; due $ 90 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Collected Clothing
due Dec 31st 65
One Hundred Dollar
Bond not Rec'd

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1866.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] McGinnis

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Stephen [illegible]

1st, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Fort Scott

Feb 18 Des Arc Hospl

Book mark:

Copyist.

U.S. 13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen P. Francis

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Last June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospl
Sedalia Mo. Discharged
Civil Men.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen McGinnis

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen McInnis

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Detail

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen W. Evans

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brayton

(358) Copyist.

Co. **13 Cav. Mo.**

Stephen McGinnis

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 2, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Last Muster Roll on file Was Dec 15 64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(35*rd*) Copyist.

(Pvt.) 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Pvt. Linnin

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 31st, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey

(344) Copyist.

1031

McGorren. Edward

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2564180	26	
2	2564639	27	
3	2567538	28	
4	2567682	29	
5	2567784	30	
6	2567915	31	
7	2568537	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (EB) '75

See also

Ill' 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward M. Howard

Lieut., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth, Ka, May 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds at Rolla Mo. Apl 26 65. Final statement forwarded.

Book mark: 11 Cav Co A+E 65 1865

Reifel

(361) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McGovern

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Gen Hospital Rolla Mo. Apl 7. 1865 Final Statement made.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McGovern

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(258) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McGarvin

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyrid.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward + McGovern

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On permit of the (over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

L. Duncan

(3584) Copyist.

MAR 31 7567578 «1991»

Rebel - General Prices
Command.

Mo. 1st Cav't, **Mo.**

Edward McGowan

Appears with rank of Privt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis. Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis. Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Cong. Dist. Hamilton, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

A Recruit

Book mark:

C. J. Bowen

(8406) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. Mo.

Edward McTorrens

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 8th, 186 4.

Where born Canada

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 3d, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hamilton 6th Dist of Missouri

Book mark:

D Spratten

(339) Copyist.

McGorrew Edward

Co. 6, 1 Reg't

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	2
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward McGowen, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hamilton Mo.
the 23d day of August 1864

Witness: Edward McGowen

Henry Wright

No. C

Edward McGowen

Volunteered at Hamilton Mo.
August 3d
July 23d 1864

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

/

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

for A. A. Sargeant
Capt 2nd Hamilton
Cy. Arty. M. V. Militia
St Louis Mo. Jan 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one is to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the face.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-ing officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Jan 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hamilton

I, Edward McGovern born in Canada in the State of ——— aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ~~twenty-third~~ day of ~~July~~ August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward McGovern do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo. this 8th day of August 1864, BEFORE Jno. C. Thompson Capt 4th Cav M.V.D. } Edward McGovern

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Pals
Surg 1st Bde Cav'y Div.
Dept of Mo — EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward McGovern previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt.
Sixth Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ——, 10th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 8th day of August, 1864, at St Louis Mo.

Jno C Thompson
Capt 4th Cav M.V.D.
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward McGovern desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ( ) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamilton, Ohio
the 23d day of August 1864

Witness: Henry Hunsberger
Edward McGovern

Edward McGovern
No. 13
Volunteered at Hamilton, Ohio
August 23d 1864
By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:
Henry

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hamilton

I, Edward McGovern born in Canada in the State of [illegible] aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ~~twenty fourth~~ day of ~~July~~ August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward McGovern do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo. this 3d day of August 1864, BEFORE Jno. A. Thompson Capt 4th Cav M.V.M. } Edward McGovern

APPROVED: [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Pugh
Surg 1st Bd Enrolt
1st Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward McGovern previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
Sixth Regiment of Infm Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 3d day of August, 1864, at St Louis Mo.

Jno A Thompson
Capt 4th Cav Mo Vol
Com'g Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF Private

Edward McGovern

Co. C, 13th Regt of Cavalry Mo. Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (*or* duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED

1st Lieut

I certify, on honor, that Edward McGoorin a Private of Captain McGoorlicks Company (C) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Canada, State of ____, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ Lt Campbell, at St Louis Mo, on the 3rd day of August, 1864 ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of ____~~, at St Louis Mo by Capt Thompson on the 8th day of August, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason~~ of his death April 7th 1865 occasioned by Variola

The said Private Edward McGoorin was last paid by Paymaster Maj Cleveland to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eighty Eight 20/100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 186__, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

Has Rec'd Bounty amounting to one hundred Dollars
Has due him Bounty amounting to Two hundred 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186__.

He is indebted to ____, BUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen Hospital Rolla Mo this 7th day of April, 1865.

H Omwell
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 93—First.

1866 "D" R26

FINAL STATEMENT

OF Private

Edward McGoon

Co. C. 18th Regt. Cavalry Mo. Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apl 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Co. C. 18th Regt. Cavalry

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 31 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

AND [illegible] BY
PAID

1st Lieut. I certify, on honor, that Edward McGowen a Recruit of Captain McGreenleaf's Company (C) of the 13th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Canada, State of ____, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, (or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Campbell, at St Louis Mo., on the 8th day of August, 1864 ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of ____~~, at St Louis Mo by Capt Thompson on the 8th day of August, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U S Army to the ~~present~~ date ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of his death April 7th 1865 occasioned by Variola

The said Private Edward McGowen was last paid by Paymaster Maj Cleveland to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eighty Eight - 20/100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 186__, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

Has Rec'd Bounty amounting to one Hundred Dollars
Has due him Bounty amounting to Two hundred 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186__.

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 00/100 dollars.
He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U S Gen Hospital Rolla Mo. this 7th day of April, 1865.

R Vinnedge
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

A G O No 95—Print.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Edward McGowan Pvt

late of Company (C), 13th

Regiment of Cavly Mo Vols who died

at U.S. Genl Hospital Rolla Mo

the 7th day of April 1865:

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Edward McGowen late of
Captain 1st Lt. W. E Greenleaf Company (C), of the 13th
Regiment Cavly. Mo. Vols. was enlisted by Lt. Campbell
13th Mo Cavly. on the Third day of August 1864,
to serve Three years; he was born in Canada
in the State of is Eighteen years of age.
Five feet 7 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Gen. Hospital at Rolla Mo. on
the Seventh day of April 1865.
Cause of death Rubeola

—INVENTORY—

No.	ARTICLES	
1	Hat.	
	Cap.	
	Forage Cap.	
	Great Coat.	
1	Uniform Coat.	
	Uniform Jacket.	
	Flannel Sack Coat.	
	Stable Frock.	
	Fatigue Overall.	
1	pr. Trowsers.	
	pr. Flannel Drawers.	
	pr. Cotton Drawers.	
	Flannel Shirts.	
1	Cotton Shirts.	
	pr. Boots.	
1	pr. Shoes.	
	pr. Socks.	
1	Blanket.	
	Specie $	
	Bank Notes. $	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named soldier articles were all the effects of
Left no Effects deceased, and are in
store at Gen. Hospital Rolla Mo.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

U.S. Gen. Hospital Rolla Mo
April 7th 1865

P. O'Connell
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., DUPLICATE Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

U.S.A. hosp. Rolla Apr 7. 65

Death & burial of
Edw Wilcox
Pvt Co C. 13 Mo. Cav.

Rolla Mo

U. S. Army General Hospital,

April 7th

186-5-

I have to report that Edward McGuon Private of Company "C" 13th Regiment Mo Cavly. Died at this General Hospital, April 7th 1865- of Variola

Will you please Order the necessary details for his burial Funeral to take place 2 o.c.k April 8th 1865-

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

F Ormell

A. A. Surgeon

in Charge

1032

McGough. Andrew J

Co B , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7J-64235	26	
2	7J-64273	27	
3	7J-66597	28	
4	7J-66699	29	
5	7J-66804	30	
6	7J-66906	31	
7	7J-67009	32	
8	7J-67108	33	
9	7J-67204	34	
10	7J-67293	35	
11	7J-67379	36	
12	7J-67500	37	
13	7J-67487	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A '75.

See also

M^t 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McGaugh
Prt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with instructions from W.D.A.G.O. Mar. 29/66. to date from Apr. 17/66.

Book mark: 1050 g.a.o.k.s (E B) 1870.

Spann

(361) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav | Mo.

Asst. J. Mc Gaughey

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft. Leavenworth Kan Apr 27, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 27, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ Supplement 23 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: M.O. in compliance with instr. from W.D.A.G.O. Mar 24/66.

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(249) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. McGaugh

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Ft. Riley, Kans. since Sept. 1865.

Book mark:

Spiamn

(358) Copyist.

McA | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andy J. McGaugh
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Fort Riley, Kans. since Sept 6, 1865.

Book mark:

Spaan

(356) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andy J. McGaugh.

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Fort Riley, Kans, since Sept. 6, 1865.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

1111 **13 Cav. Mo.**

Cindy J. McDonough

Pvt. , Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyrid.

(111) **13 Cav. Mo.**

Andrew J. McGaugh

Pt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Cane Creek, Mo.

Book mark:

C. P. Hogan

Copyist

(358)

Wm^c **13 Cav. Mo.**

Andrew J. McLaughlin

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Pagan

Copyist

(858)

Mo. **13 Cav. Mo.**

Andrew J. McCaugh.
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Regan

(858) Copyist.

Mo. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McGaughey

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special duty in Charge of Stud 4 & mo. Diff.

Book mark:

(358) A. P. Wagner

Copyright

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McGough

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct. to Oct. 31", 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6", 1864

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 6", 1864.

Where Camp Baker.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was rec'd into service by order of Adjutant Gen.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

C. F. Bayne

(358c) Copyist.

Co. 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. McKnight

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug, 1864.

Where mustered in Centralia, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Con. Dist. Richmond Ray Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to county.

Book mark:

O. L. Markle.

(279) Copyist.

Mo. 13 Cav | Mo.

Austin J McCaslin

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Ray Co Mo

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Richmond Ray Co Mo 6 Aug 64

Book mark:

Absent

(339) Copying.

McGaugh. Andrew J.

C, Co. —, 13" Reg't Ms. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 2
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

No. 14

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]
BEFORE [illegible]

APPROVED.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Jackson Gaugh, Jr. C. Co. 4th Regt. Mo. Cav., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ray Co. Mo. the 6th day of Aug 1864

Witness: Andrew Jackson Gaugh Jr.

No. 111

Andrew Jackson Gaugh Jr.

Volunteered at Ray Co Mo

Aug 6, 1864

By J. St. Daniel Captain

6 Regiment of 4th Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

#100 A. A. Paymaster Gen.
Dep't Pay Department
3rd Div. 7th Army Corps
St Louis, Mo. Jan 15
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 8 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio — TOWN OF Ray Co.

I, Andrew J. McCaugh born in Ray Co. in the State of Ohio, aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of Aug, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. McCaugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Mo. this 6th day of Aug, 1864, BEFORE Lt Daniel Campbell. — Andrew J. McCaugh mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyan Bates
Surgeon 12th Enrolled Mo Militia
Pro Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. J. McCaugh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dk eyes, Dark hair, Dark complection, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
6th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company ___ Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Richmond Mo.
Wm S Thompson
Capt 6th Mo Cav

1033

McGovern. Edward

Co C ; 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Sir McGovern	27	Edward
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1034

McGrath, Hamilton T.

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ser McGrath.	28	Hamilton T.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

McGraph. Hamilton T

1835

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sgt McGrath, Hamilton T.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+++ 1036.

McGrath. Hamilton T

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25 64946	11
2 25 66336	12
3 25 70438	13
4 25 70537	14
5 25 70634	15
6 25 70731	16
7 25 70826	17
8 25 70920	18
9 25 71016	19
10 25 71110	20
11 25 71199	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30
21	31
22	32
23	33
24	34
25	35

Book Mark: 10509 A '75

√See also

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] 1st Sergt

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Maurice H. Hall

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appointed

(268) Copyist.

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence L. Clark

Asst, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

Hamilton C. McCrate

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Franklin P. Pickett

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton F. McGrath

Sgt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A.A.A. in charge of Barracks Rolla Mo. as per S.O. No. 2 Hdqrs Dist of Rolla.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Smith

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present in C.F. Pilot Knob Mo

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

Geo | 13 Cav. Mo.

Hamilton or McGinnis

Lieut, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F.C. 13 Cav. Mo.

Armistead P. Scott

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept + Oct, 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 186-.

Where Pilot Knob

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 186-.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sick. Pat. from Benton Barracks since Dec 6 &c

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

C Sergt

(35Nd) Copyist.

Enc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton B. Enc Enoch

Privt., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug. 31st, 186x.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlistment & Vet Bounty paid by Maj. R. Enc Hamick Aug. 26. 64

Book mark :

Casey

(844) Copyrtd.

Mrs Frank, Hamilton
Sgt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 10 4

Name Hamilton

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Sergt Co. F Regiment 13 Ind Cav

When admitted Nov 7 th

From what source

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

R D Nov 26

Erysipelas

Post Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

On what occasion and

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

H. T. McGrath
13 mo Law

1037

McGrath Hamilton T.

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ser McGrath	28	Hamilton T.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1038

McHenry. George

Co G , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6431	26	
2	75-71366	27	
3	75-71465	28	
4	75-71568	29	
5	75-71667	30	
6	75-65111	31	
7	75-65134	32	
8	75-71768	33	
9	75-65153	34	
10	75-65171	35	
11	75-71664	36	
12	75-71956	37	
13	75-72048	38	
14	75-72140	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A'75.

See also J5 Cav. MS.M

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Henry

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1865; drawn since $ 3.60/100

Due soldier $ .../100; due U. S. $ .../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .../100

Bounty paid $ 140/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ .../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .../100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. D 5th Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: 10 501 A. 75.

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Henry

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $4 02/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Det. Dept. Hd. Qrs. Order unknown

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Henry

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Regt. Hd Qrs. Orders unknown

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Henry

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Dept. Hd.
Qrs. order unknown.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258) Copyist.

Inc | Cav. | **Mo.**

Lieut. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. & Sept., 186 3

Station Fort Dist of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick & Absent with leave

Book mark :

(344) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ....., 186..;

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(344)

Copyrist.

No. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] M Pierce

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 25/100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Layton

(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ....., 186..

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(344)

Copyrd.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George [illegible]

Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(244)

Copyrt.

M C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Henry

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch to Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 75/100 for Pay

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det'd Dept. N.W. Order unknown.

Book mark:

Boynton

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

C
Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Int & Cont true
Feby 19/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Harvey

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1864, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Dayton

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 1864.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(35½d) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George McHenry

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Sept. 26, 1864.

Where born Hanover, Alabama

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Where credited St. Louis, St. Louis county, Mo; 2 Dist. 3 Ward.

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle

(283) Copyist.

McElroy - George

P, Co. G, 13th Reg't Md. Cav

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 16 day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

No. 13 "Car

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

5 Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (C)

5 Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. TOWN OF St Louis

I, Geo. [illegible] born in [illegible] Co.

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of August 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 1st day of August 1864 } George McHenry
BEFORE [illegible]
Lt & Rec. Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyan Dale
Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Pt Dept Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

H. C. Bright Lt.
5 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 2d day of August, 1864, at St Louis Mo. for three years.

Capt Comp'g Rendezvous

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and their cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

_____

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George W. Henry age 21 occupation Farmer

born in Illinois, presented by Capt Yates

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head good

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages Eyes have tablet blue

Nose Nose are rather weak.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 32 inches Measurement 34½ Inches

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 8 inches

DATE: Sept 14. 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julian Bate

Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 80—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the 16 day of [illegible] 1864

Witness: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 184 ,

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

13 Mo. C

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

$100 Old Bounty paid by Capt John Hamilton 3rd Mo Cavalry

Mil Dept Office St Louis Mo

Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6 1872

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both re-enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one is to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or muster, or secretary of muster as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is known to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Minn. TOWN OF St Louis

I, Geo. W. Henry born in Franklin Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Henry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 16 day of Aug 1864 Geo W. Henry
BEFORE Thos B Wright
Lieut. 5th Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian E Sabin
Surg 5th Regt Minn Vols
1st Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. W. Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Thos B Wright Lt.
5 Regiment of Minn Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 2d Regiment of Minn Volunteers, on the 24 day of August, 1864, at Union Mills Minn by Capt Wright 5th Regt Minn Vols
Capt & Mustering Officer

George McHenry
13th Mo Cav

Communications
in regard to
Discharge

Received, at St. Louis, Mo., this 12th day of July 1865
from Captain **R. S. HART**, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the following Clothing and Camp and Garrison Equipage, that is to say:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW. Dolls.	Cts.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.
2	Pr. Cavalry Trowsers	11	80	

George McKinney
Private Co. G 13th Mo Cav.

(DUPLICATE)

Office of Army Clothing and Equipage,

St. Louis, July 12th 1865

Sir: You are hereby notified that I have this day issued to Private George W. Henry of your Company, the articles mentioned in the enclosed receipt. I have charged the amount ($ 11 50/100) on his Descriptive Roll, and you will please have the same entered on the Company Books.

Very respectfully.

Your obedient servant,

R. Hart

Capt. & Asst. Quartermaster.

To the Officer

Commanding Co.

13th Regt Missouri Vol.

Cavalry

1039

McHolland. Sylvester

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 7 2 2 3 4	26	
2	75 7 2 3 3 7	27	
3	75 7 2 4 3 5	28	
4	75 7 2 5 3 2	29	
5	75 7 2 6 2 6	30	
6	75 7 2 7 2 3	31	
7	75 7 2 8 1 2	32	
8	75 7 2 8 9 6	33	
9	75 7 2 9 7 6	34	
10	75 7 3 0 5 6	35	
11	75 7 3 1 2 3	36	
12	75 6 5 2 2 4	37	
13	75 7 3 2 4 9	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A (GB) 75;

See also

E. 1

13 Cav. Mo.

Private Co. Ireland

Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged under G.O. No. 1866 A.G.O. dated W.D. A.G.O. June 20. 1866.

Book mark: Co. Muster-out Roll (26) 1865.

J. Brown

Copyist.

Mc 2nd Mo.

Sylvester McClelland

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft. Leavenworth Kans, April 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1866.

Last paid to Never paid 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 ; due $ 200 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with instructions from War Dept. dated March 20, 1866.

Over

Book mark:

Sabine

(348) Copyist.

MAR 30
1565224

Mission-one to Cuba
Nassau, Dec. 14, 1866.
Report, Dec. number, from
Capt. Chas. Thomas, Jr.
Corps of Engineers, U.S.A.,
Engineer Officer, Div. Atl.
Commanding, U.S.A.,
Division Headquarters.

x As it appears.

U. S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Wm. Holland

Co. ..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .*

Where Hermansburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due from enlist to Oct 31. 1865. Disch at Pilot Knob Mo Nov 5 1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Hilland

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.*

Where Harrisonburg Mo. *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] at 2d Brig

Hdq since Sept 5th 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible]

Copyist.

Co. C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private W. S. Holland

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis Mo since Sept 5th 65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

U. S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Richland

Levi; Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Vicksburg, Miss since July 5th 65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. Brown Captain.

M C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester McClelland Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Cow Creek Kan. since July 6/65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(858c) Copyist.

The | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester McFarland

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(368c) Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester McHolland

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(258c)

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester Mc Holland

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kansas

(358c) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Sylvester Mc Holland

....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Chance.

(858c) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester McFarland

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Sedalia, Mo. Since Oct 13, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

2nd Sylvester McFarland

Co H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Indianapolis Ind

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrenburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Versailles, Morgan Co. 5th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Clarke,

(356f) Copyist.

McHolan, Sylvester

P., Co. H. 13 Reg't Molar

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
Env Ppr	1		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number V

Name Sylvester M. McHolan

Age 22 Nativity American

Married or Single Married

Residence Wansburg Iwa

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mrs M. J. McHolan Wansburg Iwa

Rank Priv Co. H Regiment 5th Iwa Cavy

When admitted Aug 21-65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhoea

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Rel to Duty
Aug 28 nd

Hospital Number 1027 23

Name Sylvester Fr. Collins

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Pvt Co. H Regiment 13 Mo Cav

When admitted Nov 7. 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Syphilis

Syphilitic bubo

Ret. to Jeff Nov. 15. 64

Post Hospital.

On what occasion wounded Benton Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

M. Collins

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ignatius McCullough, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Allegheny City

the 7th day of September 1861

Witness:

James M Busby

Ignatius McCullough

No. 6 Co. C

Volunteered at Allegheny City, Pa.

Sept. 7th, 1861

By Lt. Col. Wilcox

13 Pa. Res. C

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18 .

By General Order No. 15 Adjt. General's Office

John Hamilton Brigadier General

Washington D.C. Sept. 7th 1861

Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both original and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned by the President of the United States, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the ... as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before ... Item is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864
BEFORE [illegible]

[illegible]
Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes,* [illegible] *hair,* [illegible] *complexion,* is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

[illegible]
Regiment of [illegible] *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

1040

McHolland. Thomas

Co H , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 72233	26	
2	75 7235	27	
3	75 72436	28	
4	75 7225	29	
5	75 72627	30	
6	75 72724	31	
7	75 72813	32	
8	75 72898	33	
9	75 72977	34	
10	75 73057	35	
11	75 73124	36	
12	75 73190	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A(EB)'75.

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

B. C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Name: Thomas H. Holland

Co. ..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl. C., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c) J. F. Brown Copyist.

P. C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Wm. H. Holland

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 1864.*

Where Hannibal, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm H Holland

(858c) Copyist.

Co. C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Holland

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stationed Wisconsin Ranch since Nov 3-65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. Brown

Copyist.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Scott Laird

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Brownsburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. F. Paterson

(358c) Copyist.

M^c | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Mc Holland

Pvt ....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 4

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

S Harmon

(858c) Copyist

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McHolland

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Cone wrench & screw driver 33 cts 1 Cone brush in pert thereof 53 cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke.

(258c)

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McHolland

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped for one screw wrench 25 cts one brass wiper & rope 30 = 55 cts

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thomas

(358c) Copyist

Mc

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Mc Fatland

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for one screw driver Case 35c, one tumbler wiper & Hook 30c — 53cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Chance.

(358c) Copyist

7th | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McHolland

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for one
Sabre tassel & Cord worn out
(23cts) one Brush wiper and
thong 30 cts Total 53cts

*~~If~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(368c) Copyist

McC | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McClelland

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Jefferson City, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Private.

(358c) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

of Thomas McFolland

Sgt, Co H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Callaway, Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes black; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Versailles, Morgan Co. 5th Cong. Dist, Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356/) Copyist.

Mc Holland Thomas.

....., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... , desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

No. 62

Thomas Chr Hallowell

Volunteered at Emmitsburg Md

September 1st, 1864.

By Wm. Christian 1st Lt

Co. E 2d U.S. *Regiment of* Vet. Infty.

13 mo. 6

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 Add Bo paid by Capt John Hamilton 3d U.S. Cavy Wm R. Cheen St Louis Mo

Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... , Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]. } Thomas McHallard
BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Moss
Assistant
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes*, [illegible] *hair*, [illegible] *complexion*, is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high

Lieut. 1st Mich. Sharpshooters
[illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible] *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 22 day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

2d Lieut. Co. [illegible]

1041

McIlroy. John V

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Sgt McIlroy	27	John V.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5++ 1042

McIlvay. John V

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 64564	26	
2	75-64378	27	
3	75-74472	28	
4	75745 71	29	
5	75747 17	30	
6	75746 14	31	
7	75-74937	32	
8	75-65417	33	
9	75-75129	34	
10	5477-D-1886	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (GB) 75.
5477-D-1886

See also Co D 2 Mo Sm Cavy

M 1st Cav. Mo.

John V. McElroy

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Sept. 1st 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 19, 1876.

The charges of desertion of September 15th & 16th 1863

against this man are removed and he is discharged to date September 15th, 1863, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office June 26, 1876.

See also Co. G. 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Fig.

Copyist.

Vic. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John V. McElroy,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 62 06/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 15/65 at Fort Barnard, Ks. Descriptive Roll forwarded.

Book mark: Vide 10507 A.G.O. 1875. (Over.)

Ceo. H. Woodford

Copyist.

(361)

MAR 31 7575129 1981

5477-D-1886-

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John V. McElroy

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Wardwell K.S. Nov. 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Septr. 16, 1865.

Where Fort Zarah, Kans.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Drew U.S. for 1 Remington Revolver
lost $22.00, 1 Watering bridle 92 Cts.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Maher

(861) Copyist.

Inf. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John V McIlvoy,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 107 69/100 for ordnance-

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 16/65 at Fort Zarah, Kans.

Book mark:

E. B. Woodford

Copyist

(348)

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John V. McElroy,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 21 100 for Lost ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Due U. S. on final settlement in M. S. Mo., $6.33

Book mark :

E. F. Woodford

Captain

(348)

M° 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Kirby

Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 85/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. on final settlement as M. S. M. service $62.23.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Captain

(3t8)

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John V. McAvoy

Bugler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Due U.S. on final settlement as C.S. service #6.33.

Book mark:

D. McKennedy

(8-8) Copyist

11th 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. McMurry

Bugler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 11/100 for ordnance Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(818)

H Co | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. & M. Ivory

Bugler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12", 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 15", 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(2844) Copyist.

Vet. Vol. | 13 Cav. | **Mo.**

Gehen V. McGlvay

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 15, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 12, 1864.

When mustered in Mdale Sept. 12, 1864, Dec. 15, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 300

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 3rd Congressional Dist.; Springfield, Stoddard Co., Mo.

Book mark: 5-77 1-516

(3415) Copyist.

McIlvoy John N

Co. K, 13 Reg't Ms Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John O'Mc Leary desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am ~~Eighteen~~ 21 years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo

The 12 day of September 1864

John O'Mc Leary
his X mark

Witness:

James A. Brannan

N. Leary 2nd Lieut 29th Mo Vols

Volunteered at Cape Girardeau Mo

On the 12th day of September 1864,

By Brig. Gen'l Fisk Comd'g Dist.

29th Regiment of Mo Infantry

29th enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2d Reg't of Cal Infty

Discharged _____ 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cape Guardeau

I, John V McElroy born in Williamson Co

in the State of Illinois aged Twenty One (21) years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelveth day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John V McElroy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Guardeau Mo
this 12 day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE Saml Shibley Capt 2nd Cav Mo Vols

John V his + mark McElroy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E L Dickinson
Surgeon 2d Cav. Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John V McElroy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5' feet 4 inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt

2d Regiment of Cav Mo Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

1043

McElroy John V.

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See McElroy John V.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1044

Mc Ilvoy. John V

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Sec McIlvoy. John V.

Book Mark:

See also

McIntire. William G 1845

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 6 4 5 3 2	26	
2	75 6 4 7 8 3	27	
3	75 7 4 4 1 8	28	
4	75 7 4 5 1 5	29	
5	75 7 4 6 1 4	30	
6	75 7 4 7 1 2	31	
7	75 7 4 8 0 9	32	
8	75 7 4 9 0 2	33	
9	75 7 4 9 5 9	34	
10	75 7 5 0 5 0	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 560 a '89, 0 1050 9 a.
(EB) '75.

See also 4 Cav. Msm

Mc- | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. McIntyre,
Corpl; Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 87 34/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ ordnance, $ 9 69/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt. Appointed Corpl. from private Dec. 25/65. Recruited from 4th Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: Vide 10509 C.E.B. 1875.
(over.)

Copyist.

(361)

MAR 31 7575050 1891

560-A- 1889.

Mc - 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. McIntire,
Corpl., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 7 55/100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. Dec. 25/65 -

Book mark :

E. S. Woodward

(2:8) Copyist

Mc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William J. McIntire,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 3 06/100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Woodford

(2:8)

Copyrigh

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. G. McEntire

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 3 06/100 for Lost ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Woodward

Copyist

(248)

Co. K. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. McIntire

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On escort since June 2d 1865.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(2:8)

N° | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William J. McClure

Paid, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy

(348) Copyist

M^c | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. McIntire

Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy

Colonel

(3-8)

M° | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. McIntire
Pvt , Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec. , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where Chappel Hill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 12, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: 56-a-89

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(35nd)

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. McIntire

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo. Dec 12, 1864.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 7th Congressional District Benton Co. Mo. Mustered in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Edd Rankin

(241) Copyist.

Pvt. Co. K, 13 Cav, Mo.

William G. McGuire

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 12, 1864. date Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mo Cav recruiting District - Benton Bks, Mark - Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. F. Peters

Copyrt.

McIntire William G

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G. McClenahan, declaring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chappel Hill Mo
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness:
Samuel G. McClenahan
Wm G McClenahan

Sept 1st

No. 27

William G McClenahan

Volunteered at Chappel Hill Mo

September 1st 1864,

By W. L. Parker Co "H" 4th

4th Regiment of Cavalry Mo. S. Mo.

Enlistment; last served in Company (B)

4th Reg't of Cavalry Mo. S. Mo.

Discharged _____ 18

#100 A. Bo paid
by Capt Jon Hamilton
B. U.S. Army Disbd
Officer St Louis Mo Nov 24 1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1867

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases preceding payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Chapel Hill

I, William G McEntire born in Holt County in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William G McEntire do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chapel Hill Mo this First day of September 1864 BEFORE W L Parker Capt Co "E" 4th Mo Cav'y & Spen Recruiting Officer

Wm G McEntire

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Emmons
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav'y Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William G McEntire previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is four feet Ten inches high.

W L Parker Capt Co "E"
4th Regiment of Cav'y & Spen Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "E" Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Rolla Mo

[illegible]
Capt Co "E"

1046

McIntyre. William G

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Sergt McIntire	27	William G.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1047

McJohn

Co. L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Scott McCloy	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1648

McKamie. Joel D

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Jas McKamie. Joel D	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1049

McKeever. Isaac B

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 75 199	26	
2	75 75 302	27	
3	75 75 405	28	
4	75 75 541	29	
5	75 76 176	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A (EB) 75.

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac S. McKinney

pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 75/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined Regt
on Muster at Rolla
Mo Apl 10th 65. Last
Inspection 1.30

Book mark:

Dish

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac B McKeown

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detail for Ordnance Service Jan 31/65,

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac M. Keever

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detail

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Isaac B. McKeever

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Returned for Oct 1864

* **First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.**

Book mark: ____

Veteran

(25nd) Copyist.

MAR 31 757519 1931

Nance L.J.S. First in Statement Bowen pard. & Co. Verb id Incepsen dimen.

M'Keever, Isaac B.

O, Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 83. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, when said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 83th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—.) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—.) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Isaac B. Wilson

Late of Company K.

11th *Reg't of* Ind. Volunteers,

who died at Rolla Mo

on the 16 *day of* April 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Isaac B. McKeever late a Private of Captain Samuel Shibley's Company "C" of the 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Vet Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Cape Girardeau Mo in the State of Missouri on the 26th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the 22nd day of March 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo in Company "__", "__" Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve 3 Three years or during the war; he was born in Hanover County in the State of Virginia; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Rolla Mo on the 11th day of April 1865, by reason of Brain Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Pocket Books	-
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Discharge	
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private I. B. McKeever, deceased, and that the effects are ~~in the hands~~ returned over to his Regimental ~~Co~~ Commander to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Saml B Shibley
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: April 16th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Lewis B. McKeen

Late of Company "E"

11th *Reg't of* Vt. Vol Inf

Volunteers, who died at Rolla Mo

on the 16th *day of* April 186[illegible].

Inventory of the effects of Isaac B. McKeever late a _____ of Captain Samuel Shibley's Company "D" of the 13th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at Cape Girardeau in the State of Missouri on the 26th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Veteran on the 2nd day of March 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Hampshire County in the State of Virginia; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Rolla Mo on the 16th day of April 1865, by reason of Brain Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	—	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	—
Caps	—	Pairs flannel drawers	—	Pocket Book containing $ Dickerage	
Forage Caps	—	Pairs cotton drawers	—		
Great coats	—	Flannel shirts	—		
Uniform coats	—	Cotton shirts	—		
Uniform jackets	/	Pairs boots	—		
Flannel sack coats	—	Pairs shoes	-		
Blouses	—	Pairs socks	—	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks	—	Blankets	—	Notes	$
Fatigue overalls	—	Haversacks	—		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Isaac B McKeever, deceased, and that the effects are ~~in the hands~~ of turned over to his Representatives at _____ ~~to be disposed of by~~ a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Samuel B Shibley
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: April 16th 1865

(A. G. O. No. 103.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Isaac B. Nelson

Late of Company K

11th *Reg't of* Ind Volunteers, *who died at* Rolla Mo

on the 16 *day of* April 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Isaac R. McKeever late a Private of Captain Samuel Shibley's Company "C" of the 17th Regiment of Mo Cav Vet Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Cape Girardeau in the State of Missouri on the 24th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the 12th day of March 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo in Company ___, ___ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve 3 Three years or during the war; he was born in Hancock County in the State of Virginia; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Rolla Mo on the 16th day of April 1865, by reason of Brain Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Pocket Books & Discase	
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private I. R. McKeever, deceased, and that the effects are ~~in the hands of~~ turned over to his Representatives to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Wm. F. Shibley
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Station: Rolla Mo

Date: April 5th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained, and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. Co. B, 13th Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl'd Aug. 16 '61

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The statements should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement of the time account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of these is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster rolls on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be dealt with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, [illegible], D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should read (after the word *drafted* or *substitute* as the case may be. If the Soldier is a VOLUNTEER, (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran* (or recruit as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Isaac B McKeever, a Private of Captain Samuel Shibley's Company (E) of the 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Vet VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Hamshire County, State of Virginia, aged 33 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 25th day of February, 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo by Major McKay for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States for the Veteran on the 22nd day of March, 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo, by Lieut Hallock; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died in Regimental Hospital April 16th 1865

The said Isaac B McKeever was last paid by Paymaster Maj Crane, to include the 1st day of July, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 54 93/100 dollars, since the 25th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 60 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: For Ordnance & Transportation

2, 45/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to R O Heney, SUTLER, 13 25/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Missouri, this 16th day of April, 1865.

Saml B Shibley
Captain
Commanding Company.

(A G O No 8—Rev.)

Hospital Number 1129 Ward 30

Name J. B. McHugh

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. .....

Rank Priv. Co. L Regiment 13 Mo Cav

When admitted Nov. 7. 1864

From what source .....

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Catarrhus

Returned to duty

Nov 11-64

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

In what occasion wounded .....

Date .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

1050

McKenzie Jordan

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jas McKenzie Jordan	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ + + + + 1051

McKennie. Joel D

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64396	26	
2	75-24517	27	
3	75-34616	28	
4	75747 14	29	
5	75747811	30	
6	75-74904	31	
7	7575-001	32	
8	7575-091	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10509 A (28) '75

See also

Mc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jack D. McCarnie,

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since $109 38/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ ordnance, $ 1 21/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark: Vide voucher C. 283 1875.

E. B. Woodford

(361) Copyist.

Mc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joel D. McKamie,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 21/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford

Copyist

(248)

Mc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joel D. McKenzie,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 21/100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Woodford

Copyist

(248)

Vic. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

* Joel D. McCainie,

Privat., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Name, appears in pencil "McCainie" as Joel D. McCainie.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Captain

(2:8)

Co. K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joel T. McCaine

Paul, Co. K. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On escort duty since June 5th 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. M. Kennedy

(2:8) Captain

M^C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joel D. McKinney

Paid, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since April 25/65.

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

(388) Captain

M C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F McCorry

Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy

Capt

(3:8)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joel D. McKennie

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Feb 20, 186 4.

Where born Alexander, Illinois

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 20, 186 4.

Where enlisted Benton Bks, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair Red

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 20, 186 4.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited Salt River, Ralls Co, 9th Dist, Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(279)

McKenzie – Joel D.

F, Co. K, 13th Reg't Ms. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joel D McKenzie, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Missouri this the 20 day of February 1865

Witness:

Samuel A. Leuffman

Joel D McKenzie

Joel D McKenzie No. 2 Co. B 13 C

Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo. Feb. 20 1865

By L O Langham Lieut 23 Regiment of Vet Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton Bks Mo

I, Joel D McKenzie, born in Alexander Co, in the State of Illinois, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joel D McKenzie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Bks Mo this 20th day of February, 1865, Before R. J. Eskridge Lieut 14th Cav, Mo, Vols } Joel D McKenzie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. S. Fallows
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joel D McKenzie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six 1/2 inches high.

Samuel A Brashman
13 Regiment of Mo Cav Vet Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

APPROVED:
E. B. Brice Lieut Col
Commanding Post

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Vet Volunteers, on the 20th day of Feb 1865; at Benton Bks Mo
P. D. Hoffman Capt
Mustering Officer
C. S. Pa. Regt Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Col. D. McKenzie, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Missouri this
the 20th day of February 1865

Witness:
Samuel A. Lockman

Col. D. McKenzie

No. 2

Col D. McKenzie

Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo,
Feb 20th 1865

By D. H. Coleman
13th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vols

1

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

For Capt Bn Recruit
Ben Barracks Mo
By Lieut Thos
Sept 22 65

21 Aug 65 -

Received from Sept. 6, 1865,
Second Auditor
Adjutant

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collusion of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not commanding officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last belonged will be noted on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton Bks Mo

I, Joel D. McKenzie, born in Alexander Co in the State of Illinois, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joel D. McKenzie, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Bks Mo this 20 day of February, 1865, BEFORE R. S. Eskridge Lieut 14th Cav Mo Vols } Joel D McKenzie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. F. Wallace
Asst Surg U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joel D McKenzie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, is Five feet five inches high.

Samuel A Crubman
13 Regiment of Mo Cav Vet Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 4 N. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D. Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vet Volunteers, on the 20 day of February, 1865, at Benton Bks Mo
Jos. D. McLeland
Capt. 13th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vet. Vols.
R. C. Sen. Officer

1052

McKeown Abram H

Co. H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jas H McKeown	28	Abram H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1053

McKern. Abram H

Co H , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-72235	26	
2	75-72338	27	
3	75-72437	28	
4	75-72535	29	
5	75-72628	30	
6	75-72725	31	
7	75-72814	32	
8	75-72899	33	
9	75-72978	34	
10	75-73058	35	
11	75-73125	36	
12	75-73305	37	
13	75-73248	38	
14	32873025	39	
15	36672494	40	
16	42758.8	41	
17	42758696	42	
18	42758767	43	
19	42758830	44	
20	42758898	45	
21	42758968	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A(Co B) 75

See also

Mc 13 Cav | Mo

A. J. McKern

Pvt Co A 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated March 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casualty at Post

Book mark:

Thos Brodie

Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav Mo

A. H. McKern

Pvt Co H 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of Feb , 1866,

dated Feb 28 , 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casually at Post

Book mark:

Wm J Brodie

Copyist.

(848)

Mc 13 Cav | Mo

A. H. McKern

Pvt Co H 13 Mo. Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of Jan, 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casualty at Post

Book mark:

Thos J Brodie

(546) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav | Mo

A. H. McKern

Pvt Co H 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casually at Post

Book mark:

Thos J Brodie

(546) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav | Mo

A. H. McKern

Pvt Co H 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casually at Post

Book mark:

Wm J Brodie

(846) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav | Mo

A. A. Mc Kern

Pvt Co A 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of Sept, 1865,

dated Sept 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casually at Post

Book mark:

Wm G Brodie

(548) Copyist.

Mo 13 Cav. Mo.

*

Abram McKern

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at Jeff. City since Oct. 12, 1864.

Sept. 1865 to Mar. 1866. Absent sick at Ft. Riley Kans. since Sept. 5. 1865

* Name also appears as A. H. McKern & Ft. Kearny

Book mark:

Quantico

Copyist.

7th Cav. Mo.

Abram C. McClain

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Scott Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Warrensburg

By whom Christian ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out April 7/66.

Copyist.

(282g)

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible] 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav Mo.

Abram A. McKeen

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft. Leavenworth Kan. Apr 27, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 27, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ill. d. in Camp Pleasanton with Detachment from Ill. 2d. Mo. Mar 29/66

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

C. C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Clinton A. Enochs

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid at St. Louis

Mar. since Sept. 5, 1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Copyist.

| | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Captain E. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at [illegible]

Kansas Sept 5 1865

*~~Or~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist

F. C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram M. McKinney

Pvt....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Ft. Riley Kan since Sept 5. 65.

*~~Se~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. P. Brown

Capt.

U. S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram H. Pickerell, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Ft. Riley, Kas. since Sept 1st 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c) J. H. Pickerell Captain

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram H. McKenn

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(258c) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram F. McKee

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c)

Copyright

Pvt. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abram F. McKee

Pvt....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 186–.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Present.

(858c) Copyright

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram H. McKern

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas. C.

(358c) Copyist

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram P. McClain

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(368c)

Copyist.

Pvt C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram [illegible] McKee

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On general service at Jeff. City, Mo. Since Oct 2 '64.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Prance.

(858c)

Copyist.

Abram F. McKern

Corp. , Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Brown Co, Illinois

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton, Mercer Co. 7th Cong Dist. Mo.

* Muster in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyist.

McKern Abram H

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13 Me. C

No. 60

Abram C. McClain

Volunteered at Lawrenceburg Ind.

September 1st 1864

By W. L. Christian Lt. 4 C.D.

_____ *Regiment of* Cav Reg

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 Add 180 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d Ward
Mtd Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1867

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, _____ years of age, and by occupation a _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____, this _____ day of _____, 18 .

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____, this _____ day of _____, 18 .

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or lieutenant of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before delivering them to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, _____, born in _____,
in the State of _____, aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186_,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____, 186_. } _____
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes,* _____ *hair,* _____ *complexion,* is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high

_____
_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

1054

McLaine. John

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jno McClain	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1065

McLane, Hiram

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jan McLean	28	Hiram P.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1056

McLane. John

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	McLane John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1057

McLarney. Thomas

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sam'l McClarney	28	Thomas.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1058

McLay. Andrew

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 5 6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3	30	
6	5	31	
7		32	
8	7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	3 2 8 7 2 4 3 7	38	
14	3 6 6 7 2 4 7 0	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A (B) 75.

See also

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew McClary

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since $19.08/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $200.00/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1050 q.a. also (2/3) 1875

Spamer

(361) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

McClay

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent on
det. serv. with Gen.
Sanborn in the
Field since Aug. 1/63

Book mark:

Dunlevy

(346) Copyist.

W^c 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

W. O. Roll on file.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew McClung
Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stamm

(358) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew McClay

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 7 90/100 for Ord & Ord. stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Sparr

Copyist.

Wm^o **13 Cav. Mo.**

Clinton McKay

M....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Cl'k Ord. Served in the field since Aug. 7, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(868) Wm Regan

Copyist.

Wm C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew McClay

Pt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Quincy Ill
#785 Feb 3rd 1865 Care
Sister and Brother
Wife, Mrs L

Book mark:

C D Pegram

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. C 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew McLay

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital since Feb 98
for one Carbine Sling one Brush Wiper, one Belt

Book mark:

A McLay

(358) Copyist

III° **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. McKay

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp Mt Ellis, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of $1 25 for one Cav. Sabre and one Brush Wiper, Lost.

Book mark:

(2 Regt)

(258) Copyist.

Mo. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Antiw[t] McElroy

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew McLay

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct to Oct 31st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28th, 1864.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 28th, 1864.

Where Rent Baker

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has received no bounty

as Andrew Lay.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

A. J. Morgan

(358c) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew McCune

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 2, 1864.

Where born Illinois.

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair [illegible]

Complexion fair; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in July 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Clay Co. Grape Grove, Ray County, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(2M9) Copyist.

Mo. 13 Cav Mo.

Andrew Mc[illegible]

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Dec 31, 1864.

Where born Penn

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Union Regt

Mo. Cav. Vol.

Book mark:

(239) Copyist.

Co. | Cav. | Mo.

Sidney [illegible]

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Penna.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1864.

Where Richmond

By whom Lt Lambert, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd into Service July 23 1864 Camp 2nd by Lt Somerville

Sidney

(3824) Copyist.

B?

McElroy, Andrew

, Co. , 1st. Regt Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew McCoy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 15 years and ____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Ray Co Mo the 28th day of July 1864

Witness: Andrew McCoy

Witness: Geo. A. Pinkard

No. 6

Andrew McCoy

Volunteered at Ray Co

July 28th, 1864,

By Lt David Campbell

6 Regiment of M S M Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Geo A Pinkard
Capt John Hamilton
Adj Brig Officer Sp.
Louis Mo Jan 28th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____ ; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A G O No. 744 7-)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bolds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, promote discharge, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-out officer, commissary of subsistence, or assistant commissary of volunteers, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before a discharge is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1902

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ray Co.

I, Andrew McCoy, born in _____
in the State of Virginia, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew McCoy, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Mo. Andrew McCoy
this 27th day of July, 1864.
BEFORE Lt Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bale
Surgeon 2d Cav Mo Enrolled Militia
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Andrew McCoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Daniel Campbell Lt
6th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 A. D.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company ____
12th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, on the 27th day of August, 1864, at Richmond Mo
Lt Campbell
Commanding Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A G O No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minister-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before action of these is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Kay Co

I, [illegible] Ferry, born in _____

in the State of Ohio, aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 28th day of July, 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fond du Lac
this 28th day of July, 1864,
BEFORE Lt Daniel Campbell

Andrew McLaughlin

APPROVED:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bell
Surg 1st Brig
1st Div 19th Corps
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Reuben McKay previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
6th Regiment of Infantry Wisconsin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
13th Regiment of Wis Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Madison Wisconsin.

I. B. Plummer Lt
Mustering Officer.

† McLean. Hiram P 1059

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6473 12	26	
2	75-7330	27	
3	75-7335 5-	28	
4	75-7348 5-	29	
5	75-7357 8	30	
6	75-7367 5	31	
7	75-7377 3	32	
8	75-7387 3	33	
9	75-7396 6	34	
10	75-7405-6	35	
11	75-7417 3	36	
12	75-7422 8	37	
13	75-7435-4	38	
14	32-8703 15	39	
15	36-6725 25	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1059 H 75 & 9850 6

See also 5th Mo. Cav.

N.Y. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Hiram L. McLean

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3rd, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 52.93/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 27/100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned one Remington Revolver and accoutrements & Returned one Canteen.

Book mark: 10579 - 6 - 75

See 7450 - C - 76

Clayton

(361) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

Hiram P. McLane *

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1865. On duty detld.
as Regl. teamster as
per S.O. No. 64 Hd.
Qrs. 13 Mo. Cav. Vols.
May & June 1865. On duty
on Special service as
teamster for R.Q.M.
Oct. 1865. On duty as
teamster for the Co. S.O.
No. 153 Hd. Qrs. 13 Mo.
Vol. Cav. Sept. 15/65
Nov & Dec 1865. On duty
as teamster for the Co.
S.O. No. 138 Hd. Qrs.
13 Mo. Vol. Cav. Aug. 8/65
Jan & Apl. 1866. On duty in
Q.M. Dept. at Ft. Garland
S.O. No. 2 Hd. Qrs. Ft.
Garland Jan 16/66.

* Name also appears as

McLean & McLean

Book mark:

Taunton

(846) Copyist.

Vol. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram L. McLean

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist.

Inf. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram P. McClain

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 46/100 for 6 6 x 4 Caps
" & 1 oz Mid + Rifle Flints

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage in former
service in 5 th M. S. M.
Cav. Feb 18 1865

Book mark:

Copyist

(858) Copyist.

In C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Aaron L. McCown

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 3 90/100 for C. C. & D. Cap

" " 2 Carbine Sling & Cart Box

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage in former service in 5th Mo. Cav. $141.50

Book mark:

Taggart

(866) Copyist.

Inf. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Hiram L. Wilcox

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 9 2/100 for Clothing

" $ 3 90/100 for Q. M. & I. Eq. Pay

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for time since in 5th M. S. In Cav. Pay Roll

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram P. McLean

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2/100 for Cart & Cart. Straw

" " 3 Gun & Co. & Equip.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for Loss of Horse in 5th Mo. Cav. $181.50

Book mark:

Copyist

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private I. Co. I. 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Pvt....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 6 02/100 for Loss of Equipage

" " 3 40/100 " " C. C. & L. E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Entitled to pay from muster Roll dated Camp near Pilot Knob Mo. Nov 11th 1864 to date of muster out Dec 15th 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Private

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram McLeod

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.70/100 for Clothing

" " 32 rations @ 4 cts.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped for forage issued to Co.

Appears on Pay Roll

Book mark:

Edwards

(158) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram McLean

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st & Ea., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 8 00/100 for Ord. Sub.

" " 2 30/100 " 2 Mo. I.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Reinstated from St. Mo. M. Asst. Stoppage for from Enlisted in 5 Mo. Cav. 1 Sept 1st

Book mark:

R. E. Clark

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Ezra McLean

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 5th 1864 at Rolla Mo

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

No. 1 13 Cav.

Hiram S. McLean

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Appears on of the organization named above. Roll dated Sept. 10, 1864.

Where born Benton Co. Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Complexion Dark

When mustered in Aug. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Co. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited St. Louis, 2d Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Seal.)

N° | 13 Cav. **Mo.**

Hiram F. McLean

Pvt., Co D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks. Mo. Feb. 17, 1864.

Where born Green Co. Ind.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 52 00/100

Where credited St. Louis, 2d Cav. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Clarke

(356d, Copyist.

No. 13 Cav. | Mo.

William P. McLean

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks, Mo., Sept. 4, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 16, 1864.

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ Gov. 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Candidate to 4th Ward; Town of St. Louis; County of St. Louis; 2nd Cong. Dist; & State of Mo. This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl. Vol. service

Book mark:

over

E. D. Kenton,

Copyist.

(341)

MAR 30
7564712
1891

Co. I, 13th Regt.
Ind. Vols. per G.O.
No. 128. Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Ind. Dated
July 22d 1864.
Mustered in to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment

Mo 13 Cav. Mo.

Hiram A McLean

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark.

Where born Bruns Co, Ills.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 16/64, at Benton Barracks by Lt. McFarland 3 years

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sabin

(3824) Copyist.

Mc Lean Hiram P.

D, Co., 13 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram O. McLean desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 16 day of August 1864

Witness: Wm Geo. Clarke

Hiram O. McLean
mark

No. —

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

Volunteered at St Louis Mo. 1864

By Lt Col Shaw

— Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol.

— enlistment; last served in Company (—)

— Reg't of Cav. Mo. Vol.

Discharged — 18

Private Co. H 3d Regt Mo. Cav. Vol.

Enlisted Aug 16 1864

Reported Aug 16 1864

Joined Aug 18 1864

Present

Paid to Aug 31 1864

Clothed to —

Due U.S. for Clothing —

Due U.S. for Arms —

Due U.S. for Horse —

Due U.S. for Equipments —

Remarks: —

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, Surgeon, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before any of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — DO CERTIFY, That I am the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —

the — day of —

Witness: —

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio. TOWN OF St Louis

I, Hiram P. McLean born in Greene Co.
in the State of Ohio aged 18 4 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram P. McLean do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 16 day of Aug 1864
Before Lieut. E. B. Wright
Co. A 144 Regt O.V.I.

his
Hiram P. + McLean
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Moore
Asst Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hiram P. McLean previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 0 inches high.

Enl'd B. Wright Lt.

6 Regiment of Col. McL'n Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Hiram P. McLean was drawn from the draft of September 5th, 1864, mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 13th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 17 day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo.

E. B. Wright
1st Lieut Co A 144 Regt O.V.I.
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at St Louis

[illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

13th Mo. Cav.

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (E)

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 34 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ill. TOWN OF Lawrence

I, Hiram P. McLean born in Ohio

in the State of U.S. aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2 day of Dec 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram P. McLean do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrence Ill.

this 2 day of Dec 1864

Before 1st Lieut 1st Regt Ill. Cav.

his
Hiram P. McLean
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Moss
Asst Surgeon U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

1st Lieut 1st Regt Ill. Cav.

5 Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, 2d Battalion Regiment of 1st Regt Cavalry Volunteers, on the 17 day of December, 1864, at Camp Butler Springfield Ill

1st Lieut 1st Regt Ill. Cav.
Mustering Officer

1060

McLean. Michael

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64713	26	
2	75-73307	27	
3	75-73358	28	
4	71-73430	29	
5	75-73540	30	
6	75-73709	31	
7	75-65357	32	
8	75-74282	33	
9	4590-C-1882	34	
10	32873116	35	
11	36672496	36	
12	7590-C-1882	37	
13	7590-C-1882.	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A. 75

7590-C-1882.

See also 5 Mich. Cav.

M. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Michael McLean

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4590 C 1887.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 23 1898.

The notation of June 3, 1892, is cancelled, the charge of desertion recorded against this soldier having been removed under act of Congress (Private #237) approved Feb. 25, 1897.

The notation of Oct. 24, 1884 is cancelled.

The discharge certificate prepared by the War Dept. Mch. 6, 1897, has this day been transmitted to the soldier's attorneys Chas. & Wm. B. King. Wash. D. C.

A. G. N.

Copyist.

(488)

M 3 Cav Mo.

Michael McLean

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7590 D 1887

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 6. 1897

Act of Congress Private No. 237 approved Feb. 25, 1897: "That the Secretary of War be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to remove the charge of desertion from the military record of John McLain, alias Michael McLain, late a member of Company D, Tenth Illinois Infantry and Company L, Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry, and grant him an honorable discharge as of date October

(over)

A. G. O.

Copyist.

(4788)

twenty-second eighteen hundred and sixty-four the date he suffered an amputation of his left arm, by reason of gun-shot wounds received while engaged with his command against the enemy, at the battle of Independence, Missouri.

In accordance with the provisions of law quoted above the charge of desertion against this man is removed and he is discharged to date Oct. 22, 1864.

Discharge certificate prepared by the War Dept. Mch 6, 1897, and filed.

Mc L. | 13 / ~~5th~~ Cav. | Mo.

Michael McLain

....., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Trans. to Co. D, 13th Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7570 6 1865

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 3, 1892

Pay station to Oct. 24, 1864, is cancelled.

This man under the name John McClain deserted from Co. D, 10th Regt. Mo. S. M. & enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22nd (now 50th) Article of War.

A. G. Neyhart

Copyist.

(438)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Mical McLean

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans, July 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo. March 8 1865 Descriptive list forwarded

Book mark: 1863 - 6 - 15

Haggett

(361) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. Mo.

Michael McLane

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. & Nov. 1864.
Absent. Detached
as Regtl. Hd. Qrs. as
Q.M. Teamster Sept
20/64

Mar. 1865. Deserted
Mar. 10/65

Book mark:

Templeton

Copyist.

Mo 13 Cav. Mo.

Michael McLean

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Madison Co Ill

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited Mch & Apl from Rolla Mo.

Mustered in Aug. 16/64 at Benton Barracks by Lt McFarland. 3 years

Satisfactory

(2824) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael McLean

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Rolla, Mo. April 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When March 10, 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Was arrested as a deserter from an Illinois Regt. in arrest awaiting trial.

Book mark: .....

Maher

(351) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael McLean

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 60/100 for Sabre & Belt

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Mustered March 16/65

Book mark:

Michael McLean

(858) Copyrighted.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Pvt Kans

Kansas, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out Pvt Cavalry since Died

Book mark:

Charles

(158) Copyist.

No | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael McKeon

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from 5th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

R. Blanks

(158) Copyrid.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael McLean

Wagoner, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. & Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from St. Louis Mo. Feb. 29 1864 to serve 3 Years Absent on Det. Serv. Regtl. Wagoner

Book mark:

H. Clark

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael McLean

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Madonna Co. Ireland

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Aug. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 600.00 100

Where credited St. Louis, 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Clarke

Copyist.

(356d)

Inf. 13 Cav. | **Mo.**

Michael McLean

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo., Sept 7, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 16 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Ward: Town of St. Louis; County of St. Louis; 2d Cong. Dist; & State of Mo. This man re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl. Vol. service

Book mark: 1490-C-1882

over

E. D. Tenkin

(241) Copyist.

MAR 30
7564713
U. S.

in Co. I, 13th Regt.
Mo. Vols. per. G. O.
No. 128. Hd Qrs. Dept.
Mo. Dated July
22d 1864.
Mustered to take
effect from date
of Enlistment.

McLean Michael

Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael McLean, Jr. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 16 day of August 1864

Witness: Michael McLean

Lieut. Gen. Williams

No. _____

Michael McLean

Volunteered at St Louis

C August 16 1864

By Lt Thos B Wright

5 Regiment of Cav. M.V.M.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (D)

5 Reg't of Cav. M.V.M.

Discharged _____ 18

$100 A.O. to be paid my

Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S.

Arty M & D Officer

St Louis Mo Jan 26

1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned or assistant, certifies to muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before entering upon duty, and forward to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Michael McLean born in Scotland in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of August 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael McLean do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, BEFORE [illegible] Capt. 5th Iowa Cav.

Michael McLean
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael McLean previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 6 feet 5½ inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 13th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on the 17 day of September, 1864, at Keokuk Iowa

Capt. 5th Iowa Cav.
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael McLean desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 16 day of August 1864

Witness: Geo. O'Keen

Michael his Mc Lean mark

No. ____

Michael McLean

Volunteered at St Louis Mo.

August 16 1864

By Lt Thompson

3 Regiment of Cav. Mo. St. Mil.

13th Mo. Cav.

Co. enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Regt of Cav Mo St Mil

Discharged ____ 18 .

Age 24 years

Eyes Blue

Hair Light

Complexion Fair

Height 5 feet 7 inches

Born in Ireland

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

on the 16 day of August 1864

by Lt Thompson

He is to serve for three years

He has received $ 50 Bounty

$ 13 Premium

$ 100 Advance Pay

He has Deserted

Remarks:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. TOWN OF St Louis

I, Michael McLean born in Madison Co.
in the State of Ills. aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael McLean do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 16 day of Aug 1864
Before Lt. Col. Bennett
Lt. Rec. Off.

his
Michael McLean
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W L Brown
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael McLean previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Lt. Col. Bennett
Lt. Rec. Off.

Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

My Term of service to commence from date of Enlistment

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, 2nd Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers, on the 17 day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Michael McLean
Private
Co. Eighth Regt
Cav. Mo. Vols

1061

McLellan. Frank

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See McClellan. Frank.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1062

McMichael, DC.

Co a, 13 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A G 23 11875

See also F. & Cor. U.S.A.

Vol. C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt.; Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, Apl 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1866.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private Co F 6th Mo Cav at Columbus Mo March 14th 1862 promoted 1st Sergt Regt Co Nov 3rd 1862 promoted 1st Lieut from Sergt Major

Book mark: 1509 A A 40 (2) 11/1875

Tennessee

Copyist.

MAR 30 7566436 1891

18" 1863 promoted Capt. Co "F" 6th M.S.M. Cav.
Nov 10" 1863 promoted Capt. Co "A" 13 Mo. Cav. (Enrolled Mila.) Sept 5" 864

Co C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Quartermasters Dept Feby 27th 1866

Book mark:

Thomas

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

W. D. McMichael

Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Houston

(356) Copyist.

A. C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

A. C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Vol Maid

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hammond

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(358) Copyist.

H 13 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. C. McMichael

Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. service to Macon City Mo. Paid Feb 2 1866

Book mark:

A Barnes

(356) Appointed

H C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

L. C. McMichael

Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 7.44/100 for Cdy Clg & Equip

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt Co A. 13 Mo Cav. 1st Aug 63 for Sick in Camp

Book mark:

Harmon

(358) Copyist.

MC | 13 Cav. Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent ..... Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Commissioned as Capt Co A 13 Mo Cav. vice Vol Sept 5th /64 Mic Original vacancy, on det ser at Liberty Mo

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Harman

(858c) Copyist.

M. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. D. F. Michael

Capt., Co. "A", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in from Capt
A. C. S. 6th Cav. M. S. M.
to Capt. Co. "A" 13th Cav. Mo.
Vols. by virtue of a Commission
(over)

Book mark:

D. A. Nash

(336) Copyist.

MAR 30 7564139 1891

from the Gov. of the State of Me. bearing date from Nov. 10, 1863 to fill a vacancy rec'd original. Muster in to take effect from Dec. 13, 1863
Filed with McClellan.
D.C.

McMichael - 56

Capt. Co. A, 13th Reg't Mass. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 6
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

b. "a"

Capt. D. C. Mc. Michael 13th Mo.

Leave of absence for 10 days

"Mich'd 30 Days

(S. O. 65 Par. 6. Mar. 8th/65)

Head Quarters Dist. Rolla

Rolla March 10. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

By Order of

Col. E.B. Saltonstall Comdg

W. Sutton

Capt.

A.A.A.G.

Rec'd in Ex. & Rec'd March 9. 65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 8th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 65 (EXTRACT.)

7. Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt D. G. McMichael Co "C" 13th Mo Cavalry for Ten (10) days ——

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~ Dodge

J. B. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General

S.O. 13th Mo Cavalry

Pond Creek Kansas
Dec 8th 1865

Mr. Michael D. C.
Capt. 13th Mo. Cav'y.

Report scarcity of water on route to Ft. Lyon prepared by the Butterfield O. D. Co. over that route, allowing by Big Sandy &c., as preferable

Adj. Gen. U.S.A. 1864

T 13 L 226 Lt 22

A. A. Gen. Post Natchez Miss.
June 22. 66

Sam'l M. Pittman
1st Lieut 6th U.S. Col'd Inf'y
Comg Post

Transmits charges and specifications against Capt J. C. McMichael Co. C. 13th Regt Col'd Inf'y

Rec'd H'd Qrs Dist Miss

Head Quarters. Fort Fletcher. Ks
March 20th 1856

Capt R. C. Gray. A.A.A.G.
District of Kansas.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith additional Charges and Specifications against Capt D. E. Mc. Michael Co. "C" 10th U.S. Cav. Vols.

I am Sir.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
R. Cluchey
Lieut Col. 1st U. S. V.D.
Commanding Post.

S 17 1866 - 2/66

Fort Fletcher Kansas.
February 16th 1866

Schnell Capt: 2. C. W.
Co. D. 13 Mo Vol. Cav.

Preferes Charges and Specifications against 2nd Lieut. John A. Doorg Co D. 13th Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Head Qrs. Ft. Fletcher Kas
February 20th 1866.

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded.

[signature]
Lieut-Col. 1st Regt. U.S.V.S
Commanding Post.

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist of Mo. Feb 28. 1866

Charges and Specifications preferred
Against 2d Lieut John A. Ivory Co F. 13th Mo Vol Cav.

Charge 1st First
Habitual Drunkenness

Specifications; In this that the said 2d Lieutenant
John A. Ivory Co. F. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry
is continually drunk whenever Liquor can be
procured which renders him unable to perform
his duties as 2d Lieutenant of said Company

Charge 2d Second
Conduct prejudicial to good Order and Military
Discipline

Specification In this that the said 2d Lieutenant
John A. Ivory Co. F. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry is in the
habit of getting drunk in the presence of Enlisted
men of his Company all of the above since the 1st day
of June 1865 in the State of Missouri & Kansas

Charge 3d Third
Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st In this that the said 2d Lieutenant
John A. Ivory 2d Lieut. Co. F. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry
after receiving Orders on the 3d day of February 1866
from his Company Commander Capt J. C. McKelmell
to attend Company Roll Calls did fail to
execute said Order up to the 9th day of February 1866

Specification 2nd In this that 2d Lieut John A. Ivory
Co F. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry did disobey the Order of his
Commanding Officer by leaving his Company
Camp Ground without permission and ingaging
in a Game of Cards after he had received written
Orders not to leave Camp without permission
except on business all this on or about the 8th day of
February 1866 at Fort Fletcher Kas Jas W. McKelmell
Witness Capt Co F 13th Mo Vol Cav

Jesse H. Bell 1st Lieut Co F. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry
David M. Finley 1st Sergt " " " " " "
Edward Athy Q. M. " " " " " " "
George Bassnet Private " " " " " "

Hd. Qrs Ft. Fletcher Dak
March 1st 1866.

Capt Smith Asst Surg. U.S.A.
Post Adjutant

Preferes Charges against Capt
D. C. McMichael Co "A" 13th Regt
Mo. Vol. Cavalry by order of
Lieut-Col. Wm Tamblyn
Commanding Post

Rec'd March 24. 66. Hd Qrs Dak

Charges and Specifications against Capt D. C. Mc Michael
Co. "A" 13th Missouri Vol. Cavalry.

Charge 1st

Conduct unbecoming an officer and Gentleman

Specification 1st

In this that he the said Capt D C Mc Michael Co "A" 13th Mo Vol
Cav. an officer in the service and pay of the United States did
say to Capt J. C. W Schnell Co "F" 13 Mo. Vol. Cav. You God damned
Dew Low of a Bitch. or words to that effect. This in the private
Quarters and presence of his commanding officer Lt. Col. Wm.
Tamblyn 1st Regt U. S. Vol Infantry and other officers. This
at Fort Fletcher Kansas on or about the 28th day of February
1866

Specification 2nd"

In this that he the said Capt D. C. Mc Michael Co "A"
13th Mo. Vol. Cav. an officer in the service and pay of the
United States, did after having the above stated words
with Capt J. C. W. Schnell Co. F 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. go to
the Quarters of Capt. Bleadenhiser Co. "C" 1st U. S. V. S. and
ask him for his Pistol, and being refused did go out
of the limits of the garrison and procured a revolver
and return to the private quarters of his commanding
Officer Lieut Col Wm Tamblyn and there did menace the said
Capt J. C. W. Schnell by approaching him in a threatening
manner with said weapon, and did continue to do
so until the said weapon was taken from him by
force. This at Fort Fletcher Kansas on or about the
28th day of February 1866.

Charge 2nd"

Neglect of Duty.

Specification 1st"

In this that he the said Capt D. C. McMichael Co. "A" 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. an officer in the service and pay of the United States, when ordered in arrest by his commanding Officer Lieut. Col. Wm Tamblyn 1st Regt. U. S. Vol. Infantry, did say to him: "I have no sword and have not had one for two years" he being an officer in the service and pay of the United States, during most or all of the time. This at Fort Fletcher Kansas on or about the 28th day of February 1866.

Witnesses { Capt Ed. Ball 2nd U. S. Cavalry
Capt R. H. W. Schnell 13 Mo. Vol Cav.
Lieut Allen C. M. 2nd U. S. Cavalry
Bell. Jesse W. 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.
~~Corpl. Hawkins~~ 1st U. S. Vol. Infantry
~~Conner~~ " " " " "

Charges preferred by Order of Lt. Col. Wm Tamblyn Commanding Post

Geo E Mead
Lieut & Post Adjutant

Hd Qrs. Dist of Ks
Ft Riley Kansas March 19th 1866

Returned with my signature
to Charges & their
By command of
Colonel Reno
[signature]
1st Lt 13th Inft
A.A.A.G.

Hd Qrs Dist of Ks
Ft Riley April 7th 1866

Respectfully forwarded
for the action of the Maj
Gen Comdg U.S. Forces
Ks & Neb

[signature]
A.A.A.G.
Colonel
Comdg.

E. 351 1866

E. 276 1866

Hd Qrs Fort Fletcher
April 2nd 1866.

Entered and Respectfully
forwarded to Dist Hd Qrs

[signature]
Capt. Comdg Post

Fld H.Q.U.S. Dist Ks

Head Quarters Fort Fletcher Ks.
March 16th 1866.

To
Tamblyn William
Lieut. Col. 1st U.S.V. Infty
Comg. Post

Transmits charges and specifications against Capt. D.C. McMichael 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. and 2nd Lieut John Teske 1st U.S. Vol. Infty.

(One enclosure)

Head Quarters Post Fitzhugh Va
March 10th 1866

Brev. Maj. G. W. Smith
A. A. A. Gen. Dist of Va

Major:

I have the honor to transmit herewith Charges and Specifications against Captain D. E. McMichael Co "A" 13th Va. Vol. Cav. and 2nd Lieut. John Lee Co. "A" 1st U. S. Vol. Infantry

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Svnt
[illegible]
Lieut-Col 1st U. S. V. I.
Commanding Post.

F. 10. L.R.V.C. DK - 66

Recd Ha 2to DK Mch 22. 66

Recd back Ha 2to DK Ch. L.C.

Additional Charges and Specifications preferred against Capt. D. C. McMichael Co. "C" 13th Mo Cavalry Volunteers.

Charge 1st.

Breech of Arrest.

Specification 1st"

In this that he the said Capt D. C. McMichael Co. "C" 13th" Mo. Cav. Vols an officer in the service and pay of the United States did when in arrest in Quarters leave his Quarters, and go out among his men using violent language. All this at Fort Fletcher Kansas on or about the 6th day of March 1866

Charge 2nd"

Exciting Mutiny.

Specification 1st"

In this that he the said Capt D. C. McMichael Co. "C" 13th" Mo Cav. Vols. an officer in the service and pay of the United States did while in arrest leave his Quarters and use violent Language towards his 1st Sergeant E. A. Leek telling his Q. M. Sergt Porter, that he would soon play him out (meaning Sergt Leek) the said 1st Sergt E. A. Leek being then in command of the company, whereupon Sergeant Porter refused to do the duties of Q. M. Sergeant. All this at Ft. Fletcher Kan on or about the 6th day of March 1866.

Witnesses. { 1st Sergt E. A. Leek Co. "C" 13th Mo Cav
2 Lt " Lewis Porter " " " " "

Chaves prefixed by Order of
Lieut-Col. Wm Lawton
Commanding Post.
Geo E Mowry
Lieut & Post Adjutant

Capt Mc Nicholas

A. 13 Miss Cav

Head Quarters Co A 13th Ino Cavalry
Bridges Basin Ks October 29/68

Major

I have the honor to inform you that I arrived here on the 28th inst. I have had a severe snow storm falling to the depth of 5 inches totally covering up the Grass My Stock is in a very bad condition. Lost three mules and three Horses last night. I had to dismount Soldiers of my Command and place their Horses in the Teams It is impossible for me to move any further west until I am supplied with Transportation My Horses are not able to proceed any further. It is still snowing very hard. I would respectfully request that you call the Genl Commanding attention to my situation, In my opinion it is impossible for Cavalry to be entrusted in this Section of the Country during this season of the Year

I am Major Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
D. C. McMichael Capt
Co A 13th Ino Cavalry

To Major Hilliard
Commanding Post
Fort Ellsworth

No. 1227 [illegible] 1815

Rolla Missouri 13th 1815

Lt Col Tho. H. Benton
13th Regt Mo. Vols.

Present Wm. Eastin
Mc Michael Co. A 13th

Brigt Gen. Ashley has ordered
to Rolla Mo. for the purpose
of receiving the pay for
his Brigade

Cube [illegible]
[illegible]

Rec'd Lieut Col. Benton Jany 13th 15

Head Qrs 13th Mich Cavs
Rolla Mo Jan 13 1865

Captain

I have the honor to request that Captain McMichael Co A 13th Regt Mich Vols Stationed at Big River be ordered to Rolla Mo. for the purpose of receiving the Pay for his men.

Major Emerson is now paying the rest of our men at Rolla for the M.S.M. Service. Company A Rolla are on the Pay Master's pay roll, Signed & witnessed, Major Emerson says that he will pay the whole amount to the Captain if he can come in, otherwise they can not be paid at this time.

The Pay Master will return to Saint Louis on Sunday.

I am Capt Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
W. G. Leaver
Maj Comdg Regt

Capt Laurent
A. A. Genl
Rolla Mo

Ruthlow Italian Kans

Oct. 25th 1863

Hd Qrs Michael D C

Capt Co A 12th Mo Cav

Reports

Having been ordered on
march to Pinde on K.
Distance 210 miles

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist. Apr 3 6.

W. Lyon 1 Dec 3d 1863

St Michael Capta 1 Co
Co A. 13th Mo. Cavly Vols

Reports annual & mon.

Rec'd No 30 D.K. 3d Dec/63.

Fort Lyon C. T. Oct 3d 1865.

Captain,

I have the honor to inform you that I arrived at this Fort on the 2nd inst. with Train of 30 wagons.

Had a hard time travelling 60 miles without wood or water. Men & animals suffered on account. I will leave this morning 4 miles on the 3rd inst. & will travel up Arkansas River until I reach Pond's Creek. via Big Sandy & Eureka Creek.

Capt Geo. H. Pond
Asst Qr Mr
U. S. Army
Denver City
C. T.

Capt Jno. Ehrick
Asst Qr Mr
U. S. Army
Fort Lyon

1063

McMillen, George

Co. M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Geo McMillen	28	George
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1064

† McWilliam, George

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564627	26	
2	7576252	27	
3	7576350	28	
4	7576446	29	
5	7576534	30	
6	7576621	31	
7	7576704	32	
8	7576789	33	
9	36672498	34	
10	82873443	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (EB) 75

See also A & Co. 7 U.S. Vol.

9th | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George † McMullen

Cor, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, June 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $136 23/100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 68/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co A. 4 Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: 105 09-9 4213 25

Dunn

(361) Copyist.

Wm | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Williams

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 33/100 for Loss of Cl'd. Hat & Loss of Cartridge Box

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(256) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Williams

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 33/100 for Loss of cap

67¢ for loss of Co. E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Correct

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George McMillan

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 57/100 for Ordnance

& Tax for C.A.G. Fy

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Rolls on hand

Account of Mustered

out 22.11

Book mark:

W F Roe

(358) Copyist.

Co. 11 13 Cav. Mo.

George W. Williams

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due (1) ct. pay for ct. of Mch. & Apl. 1864. Stoppage for loss of cbd —

Book mark:

W F Rex

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George McMillan

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew the 100 dollars out of Co. A 4th Mo Cav 2.27

Book mark:

M. H. Rice

(358) Copyist.

M^c | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Mc Millian

Pt

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ~ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 9, 186 5.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 186 5.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(3644) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Williams

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., July 17, 1865.

When enlisted July 2, 1865.

When mustered in July 17 1865.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Expedited 13th Cav., Det;
New London,
Ralls Co., Mo.

Book mark:

O. K. Bevens

(3418) Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. | Mo.

George McMillen

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1865. Absent on
furlough since
Mar. 14/65

Book mark:

Taunton

Copyist.

Mc 13 Cav. Mo.

George McMillian

C, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Holt Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 9, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Turley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Dallade

(2324) Copyist.

McMillion - George

C., Co. M., 13th Reg't Md. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M Sullivan

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring

He declare, That I am twenty one years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Witness: The day of George M Sullivan

No. George M Sullivan

Volunteered at Pittsburgh

By Lieut Col Wilkeson

18[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

18

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

said of

is ; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for

the period of three years.

Given at

Witness: The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, George McMillan born in Hall County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George McMillan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George X his McMillan
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ledalia Mo
this 9th day of Feb. 1864
Before Lt. Jas. McGinley Capt
13th Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Board
Asst Surgeon 13th Mo Cav Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eye, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

James McGinley Capt

13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

He declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fredericktown Ohio

The 5th day of February 1847 George Washington Williams

Witness:

No. 4

George M. Williams

Volunteered at Fredericktown Ohio

Feb 5th 1847;

By Capt. [illegible]

12th Regiment of Ohio Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

4th Reg't of Ohio Vol Infy

Discharged _____ 18

Honorable Register

Office Adjt Genl Miss

Office of Ohio Vols

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the

_____ of _____; that the

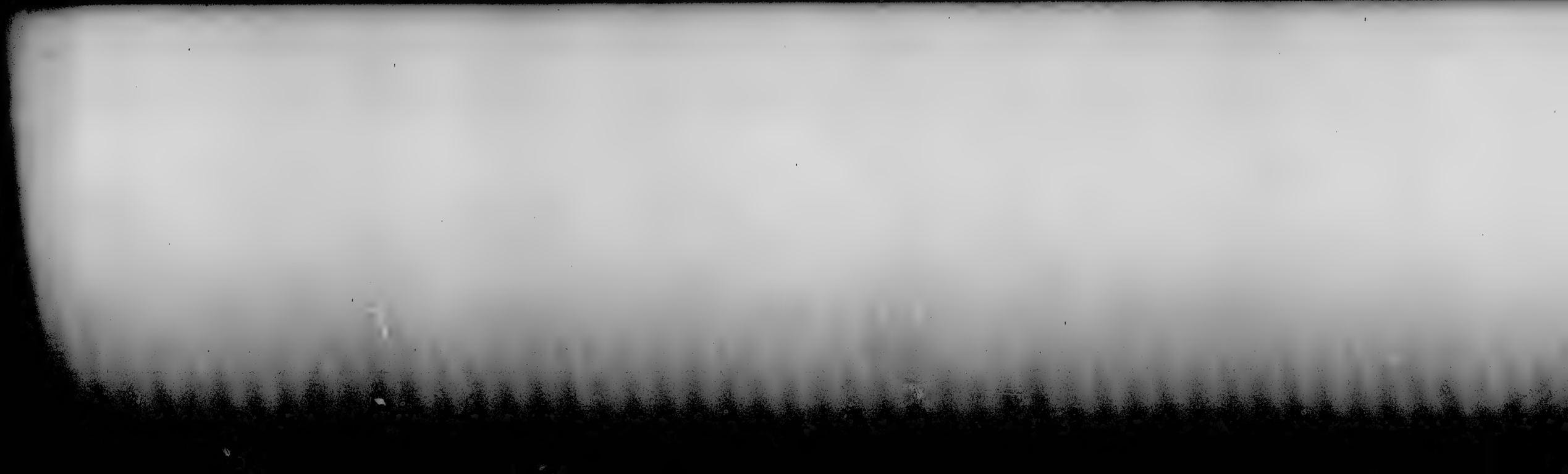
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The _____ day of

Witness:



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, George McMillan born in Phila. Pa.
in the State of Pa aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Hostler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George McMillan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Julien Hospital
this 7th day of February 1864. George + McMillan
BEFORE James McGinley Capt
13th Md Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13th Md Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George McMillan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

James McGinley Capt
13th Regiment of Md Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

1065

McNelly. Thomas

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Sir Mc Nelly. Thomas	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1066

McNulty. Thomas

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7356810	26	
2	35610941	27	
3	3561582	28	
4	356873	29	
5	35687	30	
6	3569	31	
7	3561131	32	
8	35611216	33	
9	3561192	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10609. A.(GB) 1875.

See also B6 Mo. S.M.C.

[illegible] | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] †[illegible],

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 00

Due soldier $[illegible] 00; due U. S. $[illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible] 00

Bounty paid $[illegible] 00; due $[illegible] 00

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* Rolls torn

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McClintock

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos McClintock

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 1864.

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358d) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568610 1991

Thank you for attending
Service at Saint Ann

McNulty, Thomas

P, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Ser 2

McDonald, Perry

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Ord 4 Jan 1854

Special Order
No 55 - Par 8

Reference
Endorsement

Private Flint
From Maj Gen Scott

In re Ornsby &

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Rolla Mo. April 22nd 1863

Special Orders
No. 80.

1. The following named Enlisted men are hereby detailed on Special Service at these Head Quarters and will report to Lieut. J. R. Quinn R.Q.M. 13th Mo. Vol. Cavalry for duty forthwith (Viz)

Private - Thomas McNally Co. "D" 13th Mo. Cav.

By order of
Col. A. D. King
R. L. Vanderveer
Lieut. & A. A. Adjutant

To
C. O. Co. "D"
13th Mo. Cavalry

1061

McCheaters Andrew J.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jas McCheaters	28 Andrew J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

106 Alexander J

McPheeters. Andrew J

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050 C A (25) 1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Leavenworth, Kan., Sept 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sept 15, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 10.78 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 10,500 - A. G. O. Sept 15/66 - 1875.

J. Brown

(261) Copyist.

U. S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. D. Chamberlain

Corp., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Pleasanton Kas.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist

E. C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Co. C Cavalry

Case, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1864.*

Where Glasgow, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Co. C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McPeters

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. D. Brown Copyist.

U. S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cadwallader C. Washburn, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

M^o | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gustus J. McPheeters

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 4.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(858c)

Copyrighted

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew L. McFheeter

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Kauce.

(358c) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Col. McFerran

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kauca.

(358c) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McPheeters

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Scouting.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c)

Copyist

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McPheeters

Pvt....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Chance.

(358c)

Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McEuston

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke.

(368c) Copyist.

Inf 13 Cav. Mo.

Alexander L. McPheeters

Pvt , Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Putnam Co. Indiana.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Buffalo, Dallas Co, Mo. 4th Cong. Dist.

* See Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Pvt Co. H.

Lance.

(856/)

Copyist.

McPhuters Alexander J.

Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

13th Mo. C.

No. 57

Alexander W. Stuber

Volunteered at Carrollton Ill

September 1st. 1864

By W. P. Christian Capt

Regiment of Carrollton

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 Add Bo paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3 Dist Atty
11th Dist Office St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the ____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ to _____ said _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the ____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or paying commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Dec 30, 1902

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]. } [illegible]
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible],
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Jas. McPheeters. Andrew Co.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 6 9 5 0	26	
2	75 70 3 9 7	27	
3	75 70 4 6 4	28	
4	75 71 5 9 5	29	
5	75 71 6 9 3	30	
6	75 70 7 9 1	31	
7	75 70 8 8 5	32	
8	75 70 9 8 0	33	
9	75 71 0 9 1	34	
10	75 71 1 6 5	35	
11	75 71 2 5 3	36	
12	Egg - 216 - 1870	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050 9. A. 1875.
Egg - 216 - 1870

✓ $100 also 1 Mo. S. M. Inf.

Charles Mc. Durney

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Qgz - 216 - 70

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 1st, 1870

"Was enrolled April 9, 1864 and mustered into service as a vet. vol. in C. H 1st Mo. Lt. Inft. April 9, 1864."

C R Zappone

(488) Copyist.

Charles H. Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 11", 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 11", 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 3", 1865; drawn since $ 55 66/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 310 100; due $ 90 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Lewis commutation Mar 3" 65 $40.00

Book mark: 10209 a 11 75

A. B. Ferguson

(261) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(356) Copyist.

Private Charles A. Stacy,

Co., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Mch., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Private Richard O'Connor

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 00/100 for Pistol & Sash

Horse.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Dunn

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 25/100 for Cord and Tassels

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles McEnery

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 25/100 for Subsistence Store, lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Wm Gurney

Cor——, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 25/100 for Cord. Case

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detail

Book mark:

Boyer

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian McCurry

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles McEnery

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186~~4~~.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 186~~4~~.

Where Lavaca Station

Period ... years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 9, 186~~4~~.

Where Kinnerich

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pvt. Enlisted at Pendleton Co. Ky

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(25rd) Original

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Pvt Emery

Pvt, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 31, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: GG - 216 - 1870

Emery

(344) Copyist.

McQuery Charles

Co. F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Enlisted | Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jas McQuery Charles	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Mark:

also

McTigue William

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Privates | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Son McC. Tigue	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Page 4180

1073

Mc Tigue . William

Co F , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75649453	26	
2	75703099	27	
3	75705861	28	
4	75706668	29	
5	75706775	30	
6	75707293	31	
7	75708888	32	
8	75709850	33	
9	75710773	34	
10	75711666	35	
11	75712056	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. A. 1875

Please also

M^o | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(381) [illegible]

Copyist.

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. Mo.

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Ferguson

Lieut., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Ferguson

Copyist.

Inc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Payne

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McTague

Pri., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McVeigh

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McGuire

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McTigue

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sumner Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

Copyist.

Inf | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McTigue

Col, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 186~~4~~.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 186~~4~~.

Where Pilot Knob

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 2, 186~~4~~.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(35m)

Inc. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Inc Engine

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31st, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.


70